

University Staff

University Staff

In Memoriam:

Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
 Chytracsek, Mark, BA (Wisconsin), Director of Student and Residence Services in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
 Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
 Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
 Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2004).
 Lakey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
 MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
 Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Saskatchewan) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
 Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 1985).
 Unterschultz, James R, BA BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1999, 2012).
 Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2006).

Continuing Academic Staff

Note: The following is a list of continuing academic staff in 2014-2015. Appointments taking effect in 2016-2017 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 2014-2015 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 2015-2016 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2003).
 Abbott, Marilyn, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2013).
 Abd-Elmequid, Ashraf A, BDS (Alexandria), MDS (Ain Shams), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Department of Dentistry (2014, 2014).
 Abele, Jonathan T, BSc (Alberta), MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2006, 2015).
 Abel, Wendy, Director of Procurement and Contract Management for Supply Management Services (2002, 2013).
 Abernethy, Lorie, BA (St Catharines), MA (Saint Mary's), Regional Director, Major Gifts and Planned Giving for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
 Abourizk, Simon M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).
 Abram, Timothy, CRM (Alberta), Internal Auditor of Internal Audit Services (2011, 2011).
 Abu-Laban, Yasmeen M, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Professor of Political Science (1998, 2008).
 Achaibar-Morrison, Kumarie, BA (Alberta), Associate Director of International Student Services in the University of Alberta International (1995, 2008).
 Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Professor of Law (1991, 2003).
 Acorn, John H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) in Renewable Resources (1999, 2008).
 Adam-Ross, Sylwia, BA (Alberta), Executive Manager of the Wirth Institute in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2004, 2008).
 Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Distinguished University Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology and Vice Dean for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1983, 2008).
 Adams, Catherine, BSc (Alberta), MEd (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2012).
 Adams, Eric, BA (McGill), LLB (Dalhousie), SJD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Law (2007, 2012).
 Adams, Kimberley D, BSEE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2005, 2005).
 Adeb, Samer, BSc (Ain Shams), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2013).
 Adesida, Adetola, BSc MSc (Essex), PhD (Manchester) Associate Professor of Surgery (2009, 2015).
 Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).
 Adolphson, Mikael S, BA (Lund), MA PhD (Stanford), Professor of East Asian Studies and Associate Dean of Teaching and Learning in the Faculty of Arts (2008, 2010).
 Afacan, Artin, BSc (Istanbul Technical), Faculty Service Officer of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
 Agrawal, Babita, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery (2001, 2013).
 Agrawal, Sandeep K, BArch (India), MCP (Manitoba), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Director of the Planning Program for Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2013, 2013).
 Aguerreverre, Felipe L, BS (Simon Bolivar), MAdmin (IESA), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2008).
 Aguilar, Pachola, CGA (Philippines), Assistant Registrar of Finance and Administration in the Office of the Registrar (1989, 2011).
 Ahmed, Rabia, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Medicine (2009, 2015).
 Ahmed, Syed N, MBBS (Dow Medical), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
 Aiken, Judd M, BSc MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
 Aitchison, Katherine, MD (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Psychiatry (2011, 2011).
 Aitken, Robert G, BA (Trent), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Political Science (2006, 2012).
 Alabiso, Jennifer B, BA (Trinity College), MEd (Pennsylvania), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2013, 2013).
 Alagiakrishnan, Kannayiram, MBBS (Madurai), MPH (Alberta), CRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
 Alakas, Brandon, BA (Queen's), MA (Toronto), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of English for the Faculty of Augustana (2014, 2014).
 Alessi, Daniel, BSc (Wisconsin-Parkside), MSc (Wisconsin-Milwaukee), PhD (Notre Dame), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2012, 2012).
 Alexander, Peter, BLA (Toronto), BFA (York), Associate Director, Accommodation Planning and Architecture (2012, 2012).
 Alexander, R Todd, BSc (Kingston), MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2013).
 Alguire, Diane, BA LLB (Alberta), Information and Privacy Officer in General Counsel in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2015).
 Al-Hussein, Mohamed, BSc MSc (U of Architecture & Civil Engineering), MAsc PhD (Concordia), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2011).
 Ali, Declan W, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2011).
 Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Associate Professor of Pediatrics and Assistant Dean (Professionalism) for the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2009).
 Allain, Dominic, BSc (Ottawa), MD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
 Allan, Gary M, BSc (Victoria), MD CCFP (British Columbia), Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2014).
 Allanach, Kara, MSc (Alberta) Officer Manager Institutional Projects Research Services Office (2015, 2015).
 Allin, Richard, BCom (Alberta), Cash Manager in Financial Services (1989, 2004).
 Allison, W Ted, BSc PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2014).
 Altamirano-Jimenez, Isabel, BA MA (Mexico), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science (2001, 2012).
 Amaral, Jose N, BS (Pont Univ Catolica do RGS), MS (Instituto de Tecnologia de Aeronautica), PhD (Texas), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2004).
 Ametaj, Burim N, DVM (College of Vet Med), PhD (UofAgric Albania), PhD (Iowa State), Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2014).
 Amirav, Israel, MD (Tel Aviv), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
 Amrhein, Carl G, BSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (State University of New York), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science & Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2003, 2003).
 An, Henry, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Guelph), PhD, Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
 Anders, Sven, MSc PhD (Giessen), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2007, 2012).
 Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Dean in Native Studies (2000, 2014).
 Andersen, Dana C., BSc (California State), MSc (Illinois), MSc, PhD (Maryland), Assistant Professor of Economics in the Faculty of Arts (2014, 2014).
 Andersen, John, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2004).
 Anderson, Bonita, BMus BEd DIPFA (Calgary), Director of Development in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2005).

- Anderson, Colin C, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Surgery (2002, 2014).
- Anderson, Greg, BA (Brigham Young), BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Political Science (2004, 2012).
- Anderson, Kelly, BA (Calgary), Accommodation Planner in the Office of the University Architect (2012, 2012).
- Anderson, Wayne, Assistant Manager of the Bookstore (1999, 1999).
- Andreasson-Richardson, Jerrie, BMGMT (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2013, 2014).
- Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 2015).
- Andrews, Debra, BSc (Wilkes), MD (Harvard), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Executive Director, Learning Systems Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).
- Andrin, Christi, BSc PhD (Alberta), Enhanced Biocontainment Research Coordinator in Environmental Health and Safety (2001, 2009).
- Andrusiak, John, CPPO (Universal Public Purchasing Certification Council), Project Contracting Manager in Supply Management Services (2001, 2006).
- Anley, Catherine, BA MA (Alberta), Employment Equity Advisor, Human Resource Services (2000, 2009).
- Ansari, Khalid, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (1999, 2013).
- Ansarian, Mohammed, DDS (Tehran), MD (Iran), Faculty Service Officer (Associate Professor) of Pediatrics (2007, 2015).
- Anselmi, William AR, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2009).
- Antonuk, Timothy N, BFA MDes (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2009).
- Anuik, Jonathan, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Memorial), DPhil (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2011, 2011).
- Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2001).
- Apel, Derek B, MSc (UMM), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Appleford, Robert D, BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2005).
- Aranda Saldana, Marleny, BSc (UNCP), MSc PhD (UNICAMP), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2014).
- Arbuckle, Kathryn, BA LLB MLS MPA (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Ardakani, Masoud, BSEE (Isfahan), MSEE (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2013).
- Argo, Jennifer J, Bcom PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2003, 2011).
- Arkison, Bradley, BA MBA (Alberta), Director of Marketing & Strategic Insights in the Faculty of Extension (2015, 2015).
- Arkison, Sarah, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Liaison Officer of Undergraduate Programs in the School of Business (2004, 2008).
- Armstrong, Glen W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Programs for the Department of Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).
- Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, Distinguished University Professor of Medicine (1993, 2006).
- Arndt, Ceinwen, DBU CMA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Service Delivery Manager of Finance in Administrative Information Systems (2010, 2010).
- Arppe, Antti, MSc PhD (Helsinki), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2012, 2013).
- Arsenault, Randal, BSc (Memorial), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Witwatersrand), Faculty Service Officer in the Department of Biological Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Asfeldt, Morten, BA MA (Alberta), MSc (Mankato), Associate Professor of Science in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Ash, Gregory, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Endowment Gift Officer in Advancement Services (2007, 2008).
- Ashbolt, Nicholas, BAgSc, PhD (Tasmania) Professor of Public Health Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Ashworth, Nigel, MBChB (Leicester), MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Professor and Director of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2008).
- Askari-Nasab, Hooman, BSc (Kerman), MSc (Amir Kabir), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2013).
- Atallah, Joseph, LMCC, LRCP, MD (McGill), MSc (Harvard), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2015).
- Au, Lillian, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Audet, Doris, BSc (Chicoutimi), MSc (Carleton), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Avdis, Efstathios, MEng (Reading), MSc (Chalmers), MSc (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (2012, 2012).
- Ayranci, Cagri, BASc MASC PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Aziz, Kahlid, BA MD (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2013).
- Ba, Fang, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Babadagli, Tayfun, BSc MSc (Istanbul Technical), MSc PhD (Southern California), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2005).
- Babcock, Susan E, BA MBA (Alberta), MA (York), Manager in the Research Ethics Office (1995, 2006).
- Babenko, Oksana, BA (Ukraine), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Babiuk, Lorne, BSA MSc DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, Medical Microbiology and Immunology, and School of Public Health; and Vice-President (Research) (2006, 2007).
- Baerveldt, Jacobus C, PhD (Nijmegen), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1991).
- Bagheritari, Maryam, CHRMgmt (Alberta), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Services (1998, 2005).
- Bagshaw, Sean, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2007, 2012).
- Bagwe, Jill M, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Chemistry (1996, 2008).
- Bailey, Anne, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Western Ontario), Senior Issues and Communications Office in the Office of the President (2007, 2009).
- Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2002).
- Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD DSc (Saskatchewan), Distinguished University Professor of Psychiatry and Associate Vice President of Research (1981, 1985).
- Baker, Shelly, CBUSADM (Alberta), Development Coordinator in the Office of Development (2008, 2009).
- Baker, Susan K, Cert in Supervisor Development (Alberta), Manager of Human Resources and Administrative Services in the Research Services Office (1990, 2006).
- Baker-Perri, Lorna, BCom (Alberta), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2000, 2007).
- Baksh, Shairaz, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2013).
- Baldwin, Troy A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 2013).
- Ball, Allen, BA (Camberwell), MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design and Associate Dean (Student Programs) for the Faculty of Arts (2002, 2009).
- Ball, Emily, BCOMM (British Columbia), BA (British Columbia), Administrative Professional Office, Community Relations Officer (2014, 2014).
- Ball, Geoff, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2011).
- Ball, Karyn M, BA (Pomona), MA (Syracuse), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2011).
- Ballanyi, Klaus, BSc MSc (Bochum), DRERNAT (Muchen), Professor of Physiology (2002, 2002).
- Ballash, Katherine, BA (Alberta), Research Awards Officer for the Vice-President (Research) Office. (2013, 2013).
- Ballermann, Barbara J, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Chair of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 2008).
- Banerjee, Sanjay, MS (Buckingham), MBA (XLRI Jamshedpur School of Business), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Accounting Operations and Information Systems in the School of Business (2011, 2011).
- Banh, Hoan Linh, BSc (Philadelphia), PHAR d (Oklahoma), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Banski, Erika, BA (Novi Sad), MA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003).
- Barber, Sandi, BSc MSc (Alberta), Director of Administration in the Office of Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2009, 2009).
- Barbosa, Denilson, BSc (Pernambuco), MSc (Minas Gerais), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2008, 2011).
- Barczyk, Martin, PhD (Alberta), MSc (Alberta), BENG (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Barham, Shari, BA (Saint Mary's), Administrative Professional Officer of Medical Genetics (2001, 2007).
- Barker, Thomas, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor of Communications and Technology Graduate Program in the Faculty of Extension and of Writing Studies Program in the Faculty of Arts (2012, 2012).
- Barlage, Douglas W, BS (Wright State), MS PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research and Planning) Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering and (2009, 2015).
- Barnes, Calvin, BSc (Saskatchewan), Director, Program Management for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).
- Barnet, David, RBTC (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor of Drama (1974, 1984).
- Barreda, Dan, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Biological Sciences (1998, 2012).
- Baron, Britta, MA (Bonn), Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (International) (2006, 2006).
- Baron, Jaimie, BA (Brown), MA (Iowa), PhD (California-Los Angeles), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2012, 2012).
- Barry, Michele, BSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor and Interim Chair of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 2008).
- Barton, Sylvia, RN BScN (British Columbia), MScN (Williamette), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Global Health) in the Faculty of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Barton, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Instructional Support Services in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (British Columbia), Professor of Music (1993, 2004).

- Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Statistical Institute), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1999).
- Basu, Urmila, BSc MSc (Delhi), MPhil DPhil (Jawaharlal), Faculty Service Officer of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2008).
- Batcheller, Jane C, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Manchester), Faculty Service Officer of Human Ecology (2006, 2008).
- Bates, Heidi, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2011).
- Bauer, Gwen, BA (Alberta), Manager of Policy Standards Office in Risk Management Services (2001, 2012).
- Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), Director, Science Animal Support Services (1991, 2014).
- Bayat, Alireza, PhD (Waterloo) MSc BSc (Sharif), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Bayatzizi, Zohreh, BA (Tehran), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sociology (2005, 2014).
- Baydala, Lola, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (London), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2007).
- Bayne, Erin M, BSc (Regina), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2010).
- Beach, Jeremy, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (2002, 2013).
- Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics and Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Science (1991, 2013).
- Beard, Laura J, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor and Chair of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2012, 2012).
- Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (California Berkeley), PhD (London), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2001).
- Beasley, Gerald, BA (Oxford), MA (Oxford), MLIS (University College) Vice-Provost and Chief Librarian for University of Alberta Libraries (2013, 2013).
- Beason, Richard D, BA (California Berkeley), MA (Riverside), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 2001).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2011).
- Beaulieu, Norman C, BASc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Beaupre, Lauren A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2010).
- Becher, Harald, MD (Heidelberg), Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Bechtel, Robert, BEd BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Law (2015, 2015).
- Beck, David J, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Toronto), Professor in Linguistics (2000, 2011).
- Becker, Yvonne M, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Beckie, Mary, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Government Studies in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2012).
- Bedard, Eric, MD (Ottawa), MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2005, 2012).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Beier, Nicholas, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Beliveau-Davis, Ashley, BA (Acadia), MBA (Alberta), Corporate Relations Officer in the Office of Advancement (2012, 2012).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Saskatchewan), Professor of Law (1991, 2000).
- Bell, John A, BSc (Ulster), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 2003).
- Bell, Rhonda C, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2008).
- Belland, Rene J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Memorial), Faculty Service Officer in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1999, 1999).
- Belletrutti, Mark, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), MD (Ottawa) FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Bello, Aminu, BS MB (Usmanu Danfodiyo), PhD (Sheffield), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Distinguished University Professor of Biological Sciences and Public Health Sciences (1988, 2008).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1997).
- Bench, Clover, BSc MSc (California, Davis), PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2012, 2012).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2004).
- Benson, John, BA (Regina), Facility Services Manager in Facilities Management (2005, 2007).
- Berends, Elizabeth, DBU (Mohawk), BA (Windsor), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Physics (2003, 2006).
- Berg, Peter, DSc (England) Professor and Chair of the Department of Science in Augustana Faculty (2015, 2015).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Chemistry (1993, 2006).
- Berger, Allen, BA (Chicago), MA MPhil PhD (Columbia), Professor and Dean of Augustana (2011, 2011).
- Berger, Arno, BSc BA MSc MS PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Bernard, Ian, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Associate Director of Budget Planning and Administration in Resource Planning (2009, 2009).
- Berry, Fred, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2013).
- Berry, Grace, Corporate Services Manager in the Office of Protective Services (2012, 2012).
- Berry, Tanya, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2010).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Professor of Cell Biology (1995, 2009).
- Beschell, Agatha, BSc (Alberta) MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2006).
- Betti, Mirko, BSc PhD (Bologna), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2011).
- Betz, Sonya, BA (Saskatchewan), MA MLIS (Alberta), Librarian 1 Digital Initiatives Projects Librarian Cameron Library (2015, 2015).
- Beverly, Jennifer, BEs MSc DPhil (Ontario), Faculty Service Officer Director, Professional Masters Programs Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), FRCP, Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging, (1999, 2014).
- Bhutani, Mohit, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2011).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2003, 2003).
- Bigam, David L, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS, Professor of Surgery (2000, 2009).
- Bigras, Gilbert, MD (Quebec), PhD (France), Associate Professor Department of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Saskatchewan), BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2001).
- Billingsley, Barbara A, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Law (2001, 2011).
- Bimbó, Katalin, DIPL (Moscow), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Philosophy (2008, 2015).
- Bindiganavile, Vivek S, BTEch (Banaras), MASC PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2011).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2010).
- Binkley, Peter, BA MA PhD (Toronto), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Birch, Daniel, BSc MSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster) FRCS FACS, Professor of Surgery (2004, 2011).
- Birchall, Stephen Jeffrey, BA (McMaster), BA (Northern British Columbia), MES (York), PhD (Canterbury), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science (2015, 2015).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor and Chair of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1979, 1997).
- Bissonnette, Anne, BA (Montral), MA (New York), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (2009, 2015).
- Bistriz, Lana, MHSA (Illinois), MD (Alberta), BSc (McGill), Associate Professor of Medicine (2009, 2015).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator/Systems Administrator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackstock, Cindy, BA (British Columbia), MMGMTST (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Extension (2011, 2011).
- Blade, Stanford F, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), Professor and Dean for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Blades, Christopher, Manager of Facilities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Blair, Heather, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), DPhil (Arizona), Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2008).
- Blake, Shennella, BCom (Alberta), Recruitment and International Officer in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2007).
- Bleackley, Robert C, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Blevins, Gregg G, BSc MSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2012).
- Blinova, Vlada, MA (Tomsk), Faculty Service Office in Human Ecology (2010, 2010).
- Blizzard, Kara, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Western), Public Services Librarian in Augustana Library (2013, 2013).
- Blokland, Ian R, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2011).
- Blondheim, Frances, BFA (Alberta), Manager, Communications Program, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Boczkowski, Michele, MBA (Athabasca), Manager of Payroll and Benefit Services in Human Resource Services (2014, 2014).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Director of General Faculties Council Services and Secretary to General Faculties Council in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Bodnar, Michael, BA (Alberta), Career Advisor of the Spousal/Partner Employment Program in Career and Placement Services (2007, 2008).
- Boechler, Patricia M, BA (Saskatchewan), Professor of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean (Research and Graduate Studies) (2002, 2015).

- Boeglin, John A, BA MA (Paris X), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (1991, 1993).
- Bohun, James, BA MA (Alberta), Manager of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Boily, Frédéric, BA (Chicoutimi), MA PhD (Laval), Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean and Director of the Canadian Studies Institute (2003, 2013).
- Boisvert, Jeff, BEd BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Boisvert, Melissa, BA (Alberta), Faculty Communications Manager in University Relations in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2006, 2008).
- Bolduc, Francois, MD (Sherbrooke), PhD (Watson), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2015).
- Boliek, Carol Ann, BS (Colorado State), PhD (Northern Colorado), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2013).
- Boluk, M Yaman, PhD (Ecole), MSc (Brock), BSc (METU), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Boninsegni, Massimo, BSc (Genova), PhD (Florida State), Professor of Physics (2002, 2005).
- Boone, Mary E, BA (Columbia), MA (California Berkeley), PhD (New York), Professor of Art and Design (2006, 2006).
- Booth, Doug, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Booth, Jayne, BSc (England), Regulated Canadian Immigration Consultant Human Resource Services (2015, 2015).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Professor and Acting Division Director (Plant Biosystems) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2008).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural (1986, 2001).
- Boskovic, Branko, BA MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2012, 2012).
- Bosvik, Nathan, DVM (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in the Division of Health Sciences Lab Animal Services (2007, 2008).
- Bouchard, Vincent, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Oxford), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2009, 2013).
- Boucher, Yan, BSc (Laval), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2010, 2013).
- Bouferguene, Ahmed, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Henri Poincare), Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean and Section Head, Sciences (2004, 2015).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2005).
- Boule, Normand, BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2010).
- Bourque, Stephane, BSc, PhD (Kingston), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bowen, Sarah J, BA CertEd MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Bower, Shannon, BA (Manitoba), MA (Ontario), DART (British Columbia), Assistant Professor Faculty of Arts Department of History and Classics (2015, 2015).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Bowling, Michael, BSc MSc PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2013).
- Bowman, John C, BSEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Boxall, Peter C, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1999, 2004).
- Boyce, Mark S, BS (Iowa State), MS (Alaska), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Boychuk, Shannon, BA LLB (British Columbia), Manager of Insurance and Risk Assessment in the Office of Risk Management Services (2009, 2012).
- Boyes, James, BSc (Alberta), Associate Director, Relationship Management for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2005, 2013).
- Boytang, Brian EH, BCom (Alberta), CGA, Manager of General Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Braam, G Branko, MSc MD PhD (Utrecht), Professor of Medicine (2006, 2012).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2004).
- Branch-Mueller, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Brandwein, Joseph, BSc MD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Brassard, Alain, MD (Laval), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Bratu, Ioana, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McGill), FSCSC, Associate Professor of Surgery (2007, 2013).
- Braun, Willi, BA (Manitoba), MA (St Michael's College), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 2006).
- Braz, Albert, BA (Western Connecticut State), MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2008).
- Brazeau, Robert J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2007).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2009).
- Breikreuz, Rhonda, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Queen's), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2013).
- Bremault-Phillips, Suzette, BScOT (Manitoba), MA PhD (St Paul), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Brencic, Vera, BS (Ljubljana), MS PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Economics (2006, 2012).
- Brennan, Blair, BFA (Alberta), Galleries and Exhibitions Manager in Art and Design (1987, 2008).
- Brenneis, Fraser R, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine and Vice Dean (Education) in the Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry (1990, 2009).
- Bressler, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2013).
- Brett-Maclean, Pamela, BA (Carleton), MA (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2014).
- Brigandt, Ingo, MSc (Konstanz), PhD MA (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Philosophy (2006, 2012).
- Briggs, Anthony R, BSc (Alberta), MBA (British Columbia), DBA (Boston), Assistant Professor in the Alberta School of Business (2009, 2009).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brindley, Peter G, BSc (Alberta), MD (British Columbia), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2004, 2013).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, MSc BOT (Alberta), DIPPT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brisebois, Ronald, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2011).
- Broadhurst, David, BEng (Salford), MSc (St. Thomas Medical School), PhD (Wales), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Brochu, Tyrel, BCom (Alberta) Senior Advancement Associate in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Brocks, Dion R, BSc MPharm PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Student Affairs) of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2009).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Distinguished Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brough, Kathleen, BA (Alberta), Senior Administrative Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2006, 2014).
- Brown, Alexander, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of Chemistry (2003, 2014).
- Brown, Cary, BOT MA (Manitoba), PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Occupational Therapy (2006, 2015).
- Brown, Christine, PhD MLIS (Western Ontario), BA (Queens) Head of Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2004, 2009).
- Brown, Norman, BAS MSc (Regina), Administrative Information Systems PeopleSoft Technical Manager of Finance and Research in Administrative Information Systems (2009, 2009).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Bruce, Aisha, BA MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C) (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Bruce, Heather, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Brunelle, Christopher, Associate Director of Information Systems and Development for the Office of the Registrar (2014, 2014).
- Brunt, Kendra, Director of Administrative Operations in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1991, 2010).
- Bryden, Philip, BA (Dalhousie), BA (Oxford), BCL (Oxford), LLM (Harvard), Professor of the Faculty of Law (2009, 2009).
- Bubela, Tania M, BSc (Aus Ntl), PhD (Sydney), LLB (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2015).
- Buceri, Sandra, PhD (Goethe Frankfurt) Assistant Professor of Sociology (2013, 2013).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Buchsdruecker, Susan, Faculty Services Officer in the Office of Faculty Relations (1980, 2012).
- Buck, Brian H, BSc (McMaster), MSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2007, 2015).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Secondary Education and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology (1997, 2015).
- Buckle, Trevor, BA (Alberta), Associate Director (Programs) of Education Abroad, University of Alberta International (2015, 2015).
- Bucknell, Bradley WH, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2002).
- Buckwold, Tamara, LLB LLM (Saskatchewan), Professor of Law (2005, 2015).
- Bulitko, Vadim, MSc PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2008).
- Bullard, Michael J, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Emergency Medicine (1998, 2006).
- Bulut, Okan, BA (Turkey), Med (Minnesota), DPs (Minnesota), Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Educational Psychology (2014, 2014).

- Bungard, Tammy J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wayne State), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2008).
- Buriale, Jillian M, BA (Harvard), PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Burnett, Troy, BCom (Saskatchewan), MBA (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in the Faculty of Augustana (2012, 2012).
- Buro, Michael, PhD (Paderborn), Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2013).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Canada Research Chair in Nanostructured Biomaterials, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering, and Chair of Biomedical Engineering in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Burshtyn, Deborah N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology and Associate Dean for the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1999, 2006).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1981, 2001).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Butcher, Kenneth S, BSc PhD MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C) FRACP, Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2012).
- Buteau, Jean, BSc MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2012, 2012).
- Butler, Craig, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Butler, Suzanne, BEd MEd (Alberta), Transition Year Program Coordinator in the Aboriginal Student Services Centre (2004, 2009).
- Buttenschoen, Klaus, MD (Johannes Gutenberg), Associate Professor of Surgery (2008, 2014).
- Byl, Julia, PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor Faculty of Arts Department of Music (2015, 2015).
- Cable, Cheryl E, DDS (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2007).
- Cadien, Kenneth C, BEng MEng (McGill), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Cahill, James F, BA (Trinity College), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Caine, Kenneth, BS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2008, 2011).
- Caine, Vera FJ, BScN, MN, DED (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2009, 2013).
- Cairo, Christopher, BS (New York), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2006, 2012).
- Caldwell, Michael W, BPhysEd BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences/Biological Sciences; and Chair of Biological Sciences (2000, 2014).
- Callihoo, Corinne C, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Convocation and Ceremonies in the Office of the Registrar (1987, 2005).
- Caluseriu, Oana, MD (Medicine and Pharmacy), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2012, 2012).
- Calvert, Kerri L, BA (Alberta/BC), MLIS (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Arts in the Research Services Office (1981, 2003).
- Cameron, Linda D, MSc (Lancaster), Director of the University Press (2001, 2001).
- Camicoli, J Richard M, BSc (Queen's), MSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2008).
- Camarat, Laurent, PhD (Minnesota), MA BSc (St Michael's), Associate Professor of Campus Saint Jean (2010, 2010).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Extension (1997, 2009).
- Campbell, Louanne, BCom (Manitoba), Finance and Operations Officer for the Women and Children's Health Research Institute in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2012, 2012).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MBCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1995, 2010).
- Campbell, Robert E, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2013).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2013).
- Campbell-Scherer, Denise L, BEng (RMCC), PhD (Queen's), MD (Toronto), CCFP, CABFM, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Caplan, Jeremy B, BSc (Brown), PhD (Brandeis), Associate Professor of Psychology (2006, 2012).
- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPs, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Caradonna, Jeremy, MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2008, 2012).
- Carbonaro, Michael D, BEd MEd MSc PhD (Alberta), BA (York), Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2008).
- Cardinal, Clifford, BEd MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Cardinal, Reginald, BSBA (Maine), BSc (Southern Maine), MBA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of the Faculty of Native Studies (2010, 2010).
- Cardinal, Trudy, BEd, Med (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Elementary Education (2013, 2013).
- Carey, Jason PR, BASc PhD (Ottawa), MSE (Queen's), Professor and Associate Dean (Programs & Planning) in Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2012).
- Carlyle, Cameron, BSc (Royal Roads), MSc (Akron), BSc PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Carpan, Ann Carolyn, BA MA (Nova Scotia), MA (Newfoundland and Labrador), Librarian I, Collections Librarian Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2015, 2015).
- Carpenter, Alexander, BMus (Brock), MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Fine Arts and Humanities and Director of Music in Augustana Faculty (2006, 2012).
- Carr-Wiggin, Anne, BA (Southampton), BEd (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2003, 2004).
- Carriere, Marie J, BA (Ottawa), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Director of the Canadian Literature Centre (2008, 2008).
- Carroll, Linda J, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2010).
- Carroll, Matthew, BSc BM DIPL (Newcastle) FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2012, 2012).
- Carson, Valerie, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Physical Activity and Health (2013, 2013).
- Carss, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1989, 2008).
- Carter, Sarah, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of History and Classics (2006, 2006).
- Carver, Peter J, BA LLB (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), LLB (McGill), Professor of Law (2000, 2014).
- Case, Rebecca, BSc BSc BA PhD (New South Wales), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Castillo, Carey L, BA (Alberta), Employment Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (2001, 2001).
- Castro, Maria, MD (Spain) Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Castro-Rea, Julián, BSc (Mexico), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Political Science (2002, 2002).
- Catuneanu, Octavian, PhD (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Caulfield, Sean T, BFA MA (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) in the Department of Art and Design (2000, 2006).
- Caulfield, Timothy A, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), Professor of Law and Public Health Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- Cavanagh, Martine, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Sherbrooke), Professor Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2014).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 2004).
- Cayford, Marjorie A, BA (Alberta), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2002, 2008).
- Ceci, Christine, BN MN PhD (Calgary), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2006, 2012).
- Cernak, Ibolja, MSc PhD (Pristina), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2015).
- Chalaturnyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Chambers, Thane, BA (Toronto), MLIS (Alberta), Public Services Librarian (2015, 2015).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2006).
- Chan, Catherine B, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology and Division Director (Human Nutrition) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life & Environmental Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Chan, David HK, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Gordon KT, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Oncology (2002, 2008).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Glasgow), FRCP(C), Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2012).
- Chan, Karenn, BSc, MSc, MD (Dalhousie), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Chan-Marple, Lan, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Education and Physical Education in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).
- Chandler, Kathryn, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (2001, 2009).
- Chandra, Sujata, BMedSc MD (Memorial Nfld), FRCS (Mount Royal), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2010).
- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Scott X, BSc (Zhejiang Agric), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2011).
- Chapman, Craig, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2013, 2013).
- Charest, Monique, BA (Queens), MSc (Purdue), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor in Speech Pathology and Audiology (2013, 2013).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCS(C), Associate Professor and Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 2001).
- Charles, Lesley A, BSc MBChB (Edinburgh), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2015).
- Charlton, Daniel R, BA (Middlesex), MPhil (Birmingham), Director of Human Resource Consulting Services in Human Resource Services (1999, 2001).
- Charney, Shannon, BSc (Manitoba), Administrative Professional Officer in Obstetrics and Gynecology (2010, 2010).

- Chatterley, Trish, BA MLS (Alberta), Librarian in Health Sciences Library (2009, 2009).
- Chaulk, Donata, MSc (Alberta), Cyclotron Facility Radiation Safety Officer (2012, 2012).
- Cheah, Li-Kwong, BBA (Singapore), MBA (British Columbia), CA, Senior Financial Officer in University Libraries and Learning Services (2010, 2013).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Physiology and Co-Chair, Renaissance Committee for Human Resource Services (1978, 1988).
- Chesney, Jennifer, BMus (Indiana), MMus (Yale), Associate Vice-President (University Digital Strategy) in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2010, 2012).
- Chen, Jie, BSEE MS (Fudan), MSEE PhD (Maryland), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2012).
- Chen, Lingyun, BSc PhD (Wuhan), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2013).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1999).
- Chen, Weixing, BSc MSc (Dalian), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2011).
- Chen, Xi, BSc (Missouri-Rolla), PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Chen, Xing-Zhen, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Physiology (2000, 2011).
- Cheng, Jung-June R, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Cheng, Will, BSc (Alberta), Technical Specialist in Administrative Information Systems (2004, 2004).
- Chen, Zengtao, MEng DEng (Harbin Normal University) PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Cherniwchan, Jevan, BA (Alberta), MA (UBC) Assistant Professor in the Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- Chernousov, Vladimir I, MSc (Byelorussian), PhD (Belarus), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MPhil PhD (London), MD MSc (McGill), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Cheung, Maria, BA and AMLS (Alberta), Manager of Prospect Research in the Office of Advancement Services (2003, 2011).
- Cheung, Po-Yin, MBBS (Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), MRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2011).
- Chevrier, Lilli, MBA (Queen's) Senior Program Manager for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1999).
- Chikinda, Jocelyn, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Campus Recreation of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2009).
- Chin, Wu D N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1989, 2003).
- Chiu, Brian KY, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Chiu, Isabelle, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Chiu, Loren, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Memphis), PhD (Southern California), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2008, 2015).
- Chmelicek, John, BSc, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Choi, Hyo-Jick, BSc (Korea), MS (Korea), PhD (Ohio), Assistant Professor Faculty of Engineering, Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Choi, Philip YK, BASc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) for the Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Chorney, David, BEd BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2012).
- Chough, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Choulli, Tahir, BSc MASC (Abdelmalek Essaadi), PhD (Franche-Comte), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Chovanec, Donna M, BSW (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2010).
- Chow, Ava, MSc (Ottawa), BSc (McGill), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Chow, Kim H, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physics (2001, 2007).
- Choy, Alberto, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LRCP FRCP(C), Faculty Service Officer in Psychiatry (2004, 2013).
- Christensen, Heather, BA (Queen's), MBA (McMaster), Associate Dean in Executive Education Alberta School of Business (2015, 2015).
- Christensen, Lisa M, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Manager of Employment Services in Human Resource Services (2006, 2015).
- Christianson, Carley, BA BEd Med (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Support in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (2003, 2006).
- Christianson, Elke, BA (Manchester Metro), MA (Alberta), Director of University Relations in the School of Business (1988, 2007).
- Chung, Hyun-Joong, BS (KAIST), PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Church, W John B, BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Political Science (1995, 2005).
- Churchill, Thomas A, BSc PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor and Director of Graduate Studies in Surgery (1995, 2010).
- Chwyl, Brian E, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Cisneros, Odile, BA (Wellesley) PhD (NYU), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2009).
- Clanahan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clark, Alexander, BA PhD RN (Glasgow), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Nursing (2003, 2011).
- Clark, Brenda, MD (Memorial), MPH (Tulane), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2012).
- Clark, Diane, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2007, 2008).
- Clark, Larry K, Faculty Service Officer of Drama (2008, 2008).
- Clark, Lorne, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Engineer, Electrical in Utilities (2005, 2005).
- Clark, Phyllis, BA (Toronto), MA (Michigan), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Clarke, Maxine, BCom (Alberta), Director of Career Education and Coaching in Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- Clay, Alan P, MA (Royal Roads), Director of University Relations Calgary (2012, 2012).
- Claypool, Lisa R, BA (Kalamazoo), MA (Chicago), MA (Oregon), ARTSD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Art & Design (2010, 2010).
- Cleary, Stuart J, BA (Washington), MSLP (Idaho), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2013, 2013).
- Clément, Dominique, BA (Queen's), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Newfoundland), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2008, 2008).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Cobb, Jason, BA (Alberta), MA (Concordia), Manager of Assessment and Communications in University Student Services (2010, 2012).
- Cobb, Russell, BA (Iowa), MA PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2008, 2014).
- Cobban, Sandra, DIPDHYG (George Brown College), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1990, 2012).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2006).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Cohn, Jonathan, MA PhD (California), Assistant Professor Faculty of Arts Department of English and Film Studies (2015, 2015).
- Colberg, Susan M, BFA MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2001, 2007).
- Colbourne, Frederick, BSc PhD (Memorial), Professor of Psychology (2000, 2008).
- Cole, Robert P, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Coleman, Heather J, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Colen, Timothy, BSc, MBBS (Queensland), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2014, 2014).
- Collins, Damian, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2012).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2005).
- Collins, Lisa, BA (York), MLIS (UBC) Vice-Provost and University Registrar in the Office of the Registrar (2013, 2013).
- Collingwood, Brent A, BPE (Alberta), Director of MBA Services in the School of Business (2000, 2012).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1999).
- Colston, Herbert L, BA (Purdue), MS, PhD (California) Professor and Chair of Linguistics (2013, 2013).
- Coltman, David DW, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Science (2004, 2008).
- Colwell, Graham, BA BCom (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment, Human Resource Services (2009, 2009).
- Comeau, Philip G, BSc (Victoria), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2005).
- Commons, Anne E, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) in the Department of East Asian Studies (2003, 2009).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Compton, Sharon M, BSc MA (Alabama in Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry and Director of Dental Hygiene (2002, 2008).
- Concini, Stephen, BSc (Calgary), Assistant Director of Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies and Vice-Provost (Academic Programs and Instruction) (1982, 1999).
- Conrad, Diane, BFA (British Columbia), BEd (Ottawa), MEd DPhil PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2008).
- Conroy, Sherrill A, BN Med (McGill), PhD (Oxford), Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2010).
- Considine, John P, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2010).

- Conway, Adam, BA (Alberta), Manager of the Office of Emergency Management of Environmental Health and Safety (2010, 2010).
- Conway, Jennifer, BSc (Queen's), MD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Cook, Lisa, BA (Regina), Associate Director of Communications in the Office of Alumni Affairs (2012, 2012).
- Cooke, Janice EK, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2012).
- Cooper, Andrew, System Planning and Development Team Lead in Environment, Health and Safety (2010, 2014).
- Cooper, David J, BSc (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems in the Alberta School of Business (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Ryan D, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Faculty Service Officer in Medicine, Division of Infectious Diseases (2002, 2008).
- Corcoran, Kathleen, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cordat, Emmanuelle, MPharm (Jean Maetz), PhD (Antipolis), Associate Professor of Physiology (2007, 2015).
- Corkum, Philip R, BA MA (Dalhousie), MA (London), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of Philosophy (2005, 2011).
- Cormack, Lesley, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics and Dean of the Faculty of Arts (2010, 2010).
- Cormier, Damien, BA (Manitoba), MA (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2012, 2012).
- Cornish, Anthony S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Corrigan, James S, BFA MVA (Alberta), Curator, Art and Artifact Collection, in Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Corriveau-Bourque, Catherine, BSc (McGill), MD (Sherbrooke), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).wa
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 2002).
- Coulden, Richard, MBBS (University of London), MRCP, FRCP, FRCP, Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2009, 2009).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2007).
- Courneya, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2000).
- Courtney, Mark, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2010).
- Coutts, Martin R, BCom (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1988, 2000).
- Cowan, Robin, BA (Alberta), Director of Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2001).
- Craig, William R, BSc (Brandon), MD CM (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Crane, Kiersten, MBA (Brock), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2010, 2010).
- Cranley, Lisa, BScN (Ottawa), MN PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Professor and Interim Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2015).
- Creech, Melissa, BSc, MBA (Edmonton), Administrative Professional Officer in the Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- Creutzig, Thomas, MSc (Heidelberg), PhD (Hamburg), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Cribben, Ivor, BA (Dublin Trinity), MSc (College Dublin), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (2012, 2012).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crocker, Kenneth, BA (Alberta), MBA (Memorial), Assistant Dean of Advancement in the Alberta School of Business (2003, 2015).
- Cruz Noguez, Carlos A, BSc, MSc (Mexico) PhD (Nevada), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Cui, Ying, BS (Qingdao), MS (Renmin), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2012).
- Cujec, Bibiana, MD (Laval), MEd (Saskatchewan), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2008).
- Cummine, Jacqueline, BA (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2009, 2013).
- Cummings, Greta G, BScN (Queen's), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (2004, 2010).
- Currie, Claire A, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Physics (2007, 2013).
- Currie, Luanne G, BA, PhD (Alberta), Director (Finance & Human Resources) of the Faculty of Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Currie, Philip J, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Currie, Sylvia, BA (Alberta), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (2012, 2012).
- Curry, Theresa, RPA, Financial Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2012, 2012).
- Curtis, Jonathan, BSc (Southampton), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Swansea), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2015).
- Curtis, Sarah J, BSc MD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2006).
- Cutumisu, Maria, BSc (Romania), MSc DSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Cymbaluk, Connie, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Student Services in the Faculty of Extension (2012, 2012).
- Da Costa, Alexandre, BSc MSc PhD (New York), Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Educational Policy Studies.
- Da Costa, Dia, BSw (India), MSc (England), DPhil (New York), Associate Professor with Tenure Faculty of Education Department of Educational Policy Studies.
- Da Costa, Jose L, BEd EdD (British Columbia), MA (California Polytech State), Professor of Educational Policy Studies in the Faculty of Education (1993, 2005).
- Da Silva, Agnelo A, DIP Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Director of Utilities (1982, 1982).
- Dacks, Joel B, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2007, 2013).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2014).
- Dahlke, Sherry, BEd (Regina), BScN (Victoria), MScN, PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2014, 2014).
- Dai, Feng, PhD (Xuzhou), MSc DPhil (Beijing), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2014).
- Dailey-O'Cain, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1997, 2014).
- Dalal, Neil A, BA (Vermont), MA (California Institute of Integral Studies), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Damant, Ronald W, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Damaraju, Sambasivarao, BSc PhD (Osmania) MSc (Hyderabad), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 2015).
- Dambrowitz, Kirsten A, BSc (Queen's), PhD (UBC), Research Development Officer in the Faculty of Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Damji, Karim, BSc MD (British Columbia), BSc (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), FRCS, Professor of Ophthalmology (2008, 2008).
- Daneshmand, Mojgan, BSc (Univ Science and Technology, Tehran), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Daniels, Lia, BA (British Columbia), MA (Victoria), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor and Associate Chair and Graduate Coordinator for Educational Psychology (2008, 2015).
- Daniels, Vijay, BSc (British Columbia), BMedSc MD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Medicine (2009, 2015).
- Daro, Abraham E, BA (Toronto), Director of the Annual Fund for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Darsaut, Tim, BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Kingston), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).
- Dashora, Pushpanjali, DPhil (Ohio State), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- Davenport, Margie, BSc (Trent), BS PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2012, 2012).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 2006).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (California Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor in Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology and Renewable Resources (1999, 2013).
- Davidson, Judy L, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2013).
- Davidson, Sandra, BN (Lethbridge), MScN, PhD (Gonzaga) Assistant Professor of Nursing (2013, 2013).
- Davies, Dawn, BScN (Western Ontario), MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2008).
- Davies, Evan GR, PhD (Western Ontario), MES BaSc (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Davies, JoAnne, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Interprofessional Education Manager of Health Sciences Education and Research Common (2001, 2011).
- Davies, Martin, BSc (Regina), PhD (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (2000, 2007).
- Davis, Corey Sean, PhD BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Davis, Faith G, BSc (Alberta), MPA MSc MPH (Harvard), PhD (Yale), Professor and Chair of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Davis, John P BSc (Washington), MA PhD (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Physics (2010, 2010).
- Davis, Walter, BA MA (Kansas), Associate Professor of Art & Design (2007, 2014).
- Davison, Mary Ellen, BSc (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer Assistant Chair, Administration Department of Paediatrics Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2014).
- Davoine, Francis, BSc MSc PhD Laval, Assistant Professor of Medicine and Faculté Saint-Jean (2010, 2014).
- Dawson, Douglas R, Executive Director of Planning and Infrastructure (1987, 2004).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Das, Saswati, BSc MSc (Calcutta), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physiology (2000, 2010).
- Deacon, Leith, BA (Windsor), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2013, 2013).
- De Fabrizio, Lucy, BA (McMaster), BEd (Western Ontario), MA (British Columbia), Office Manager of International Initiatives in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (1999, 2011).
- DeFreitas, Terry, BScN, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1997, 2003).

- De Klerk, Arno, PhD MSc (Pretoria), BSc (South Africa), Professor of Chemicals and Materials Engineering (2009, 2013).
- de Jong, Cees-Jan, BA MLIB (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2009, 2009).
- De Leon, Ann E, BA (Wellesley), MD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2007, 2013).
- De Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), PhD (Simmon's College), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor and Section Head (Science Sector) of Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 2007).
- de Vries, Gerda, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2013).
- Debenham, Brock J, BSc, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2014, 2014).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Anthropology (1991, 2002).
- DeCorby, Raymond G, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2009).
- Dederich, Douglas, BSEE DDS (Iowa), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- Dehghanpour, Hassan, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas Austin), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Deephouse, David L, BA (Carleton College), MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Associate Dean (PhD Program) in the School of Business (2001, 2009).
- Defraeye, Piet, MA (Univ Coll Dublin), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Drama and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) Department of Drama (1999, 2015).
- DeLorey, Darren, BPE (New Brunswick), MS (Texas), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2011).
- Del Rio, Elena, BA (Barcellona), MA (Arkansas), PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2006).
- Delinger, Scott, BS (MacMurray), PhD (Southern Illinois), Administrative Professional Officer Director Research Computing, (1994, 2015).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Distinguished University Professor of English and Film Studies (1977, 2006).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), PhD (East Anglia), Associate Professor of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 2014).
- Deng, Lijun, BSc MSc (Tsinghua), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2013, 2013).
- den Heyer, Kent, BA (Carleton), BEd (Mount Allison), MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2009).
- Denison, James, BA (Fordham), MEd (Toledo), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Dennett, Elizabeth, BSc (Victoria), MLIS (Alberta), Public Services Librarian in the Health Sciences Library (2013, 2013).
- Dennis, Jonathan J, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2013).
- Dennison, Christopher, BEng, MASC, PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Derda, Ratmir, PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2011, 2011)
- Derocher, Andrew E, BSF (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Desmarais, Robert, BA (Manitoba), MPub (Simon Fraser), MLIS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Despres, Jacques C, MM (Juilliard), DMA (New York Stonybrook), Professor of Music (2000, 2005).
- Desrochers, Martine, BA (York), Research Facilitator of Augustana Faculty/Campus Saint-Jean/ Faculty of Extension/Faculty of Native Studies in the Research Services Office (2005, 2006).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Devereux, Cecily M, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2012).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2008).
- Dew, Steven K, BASc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Planning) in the Faculty of Engineering (1992, 1998).
- Dewhurst, Jennifer C, BSc (Toronto), BHSc (Western), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Dey Nutall, Anita, BA (Delhi), MA MPhil (Jawaharlar Nehru), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Acting Director of the Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2003, 2007).
- Deydey, Lorraine, BSN LLB (Alberta), Director of the Research Services Office (2003, 2008).
- Dery, Rene, BSc PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer Research Facilitator Research Services Office (2015, 2015).
- Deyholos, Michael K, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2012).
- Dhanani, Nasrin, BSc (Alberta), Hygienist in Environmental Health and Safety (2002, 2002).
- Dibden, Lionel J, MBBCH (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2015).
- Dick, Bruce D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Dick, Scott H, BSc MSc PhD (South Florida), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2008).
- Dicken, Bryan, FRCS, MSc MD B MSc (Alberta) Associate Professor of Surgery (2009, 2014).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Psychology (2001, 2011).
- DiCurzio, Enzo, BCom (Alberta), Co-op Coordinator of Business Career Services in the School of Business (1998, 2007).
- Diduck, Murray, BCom (Alberta), Program Director of Undergraduate Medical Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1990, 2005).
- Dieleman, Levinus A, MD (Nijmegen), PhD (Amsterdam), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2013).
- Dillane, Derek, MD MMedSc (Dublin), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2006, 2013).
- Dinavahi, Venkata R, BSc (Nagpur), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2010).
- Dinu, Irina, BSc (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2014).
- Dion, Shana, BNS (Alberta), Manager of the Aboriginal Student Services Centre (2009, 2009).
- Dittaro, David, DIPCMPS DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Associate Director in Administrative Information Systems (2008, 2008).
- Dixon, Andrew, BSc (Victoria), MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Roger A, BA (Northern Colorado), MA (Chicago), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Associate Dean of Research and Graduate Programs in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1993, 2009).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2010).
- Domahidi, Daina, BSc (Alberta), BVSc (Glasgow), Faculty Service Officer in the Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2011).
- Donald, Dwayne, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2013).
- Donoff, Michel G, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Professor and Associate Chair of Family Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Doran, Charles, BA MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2013).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Saskatchewan), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 2006).
- Doroshenko, Alexander, MD (Ukraine), MPH (Washington, DC), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Dorow, Sara K, BA (Valparaiso), MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology and Chair Department of Sociology (2002, 2015).
- Doschak, Michael R, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2012).
- Dosman, Cara F, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2013).
- Doucet, Joseph A, BMgmtSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law and Dean in the School of Business (2000, 2004).
- Doucette, John, DIPENG BSc DIPBE (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2011).
- Doucette, Karen, MD (Dalhousie) FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2004, 2010).
- Doughty, Wendy, BASc MED (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Success Centre in University Student Services (2005, 2011).
- Doupe, Theresa E, BEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Specialized Support and Disability Services (1998, 2011).
- Dragon, Daniel C, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Biosafety Officer of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2005).
- Drake, Jami, BA (Alberta), Manager of Alumni Relations in University Relations in the School of Business (2001, 2007).
- Drebit, Emma, BA (Concordia), MSc (Loma Linda), Registered Psychologist in Student Services Mental Health Centre (2012, 2012).
- Driver, Robert G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Research and Planning) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2015).
- Drozd, Stuart, BA, MLIS (Alberta), Program Administrator for the Doctor of Pharmacy Program in the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Drummond, Jane E, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of the Health Sciences Council (1977, 1998).
- Duan, Ying, BS MS (Xian Jiaotong), MA (Brandeis), Assistant Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (2008, 2008).
- Dubljevic, Stevan S, BS (Belgrade), MS (Texas A & M), PhD (California Los Angeles), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2009, 2009).
- DuFrane, S Andrew, PhD MSc (New Mexico), B.S (Northern Arizona), Faculty Service Officer of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Duggan, Thomas D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Duggleby, Wendy, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Alberta), DNS (Texas), Professor of Nursing (2010, 2010).

- Duke, Kajsja, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ecole), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Duke, M John, BSc (Hull), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, SLOWPOKE Nuclear Reactor Facility (2000, 2000).
- Dulai, Sukhdeep, MSc MD (Alberta), MHSc (British Columbia), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2006, 2012).
- Dumberry, Mathieu, BSc (Sherbrooke), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Physics (2008, 2014).
- Dumouchel, Raymond G, CMGMT (Algonquin), Associate Director of Building and Grounds Services in Facilities Management (2003, 2003).
- Dunch, Ryan F, BA (Australian Nat'l), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Yale), Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2015).
- Dunn, John GH, BSc (Loughborough), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2011).
- Dunn, Joshua, Med PhD (Alberta), Registered Psychologist in Student Services, Mental Health Centre (2013, 2013).
- Dunn, William E, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (2003, 2009).
- Duquette, Janelle, BSc (East Anglia), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Dursun, Serdar, MD (Hacettepe), PhD (Aston), FRCP(C), Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2007).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMusEd (Indiana), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) Department of Secondary Education (1988, 2015).
- Dvorsky, Lois, BSc (Alberta), Fire and Environmental Services Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (2004, 2008).
- Dyck, Heather, BEd (Alberta), Memorial and Tribute Donations Officer for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Dyck, Jason RB, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pediatrics and Director of the Cardiovascular Research Group (2001, 2008).
- Dyck, Michael K, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Laval), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Divisional Director of Animal Science for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2004, 2015).
- Dyck, Miles F, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2008, 2014).
- Dyson, Michele, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Dziwenka, Margitta M, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer, Assistant Director of Operations for the Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (2014, 2014).
- Earle, Cheryl, BCom (Dalhousie), CA (New Brunswick), Director, Finance and Administration for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHSc (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2014).
- Eckert, Andrew, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (2000, 2006).
- Eckert, Heather, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (2001, 2011).
- Ede, Andrew, BA (York), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2011).
- Edwards, Kathleen, BA (Concordia), BEd Med (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Eerkes, Deborah K, BA (Alberta), Director of the Office of Student Judicial Affairs (2000, 2006).
- Eggert, Michael F, DDS MSc DIP (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1983).
- Eisenstat, David, MD (Toronto), Professor of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Eitzen, Gary, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2007).
- Elahi, Shokrollah, MD, MSc (Tehran), PhD (Newcastle) Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2013, 2013).
- ElAtia, Samira, BA (Hassan II) MA (Illinois State), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2008, 2013).
- El-Basyouny, Karim, BE (United Arab Emirates), MASC, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- El-Bialy, Dr Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MS PhD CERT (Illinois), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- El-Kadi, Ayman Ouda, BSc (Al-Fateh Medical), MSc (Al-Arab Medical), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2010).
- El-Rich, Marwan, MME PhD (Montreal) Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Elezzi, Abdulhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Elias, Anastasia L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2008).
- Elio, Renee E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 1999).
- Elleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1989, 2004).
- Elliott, Colleen, BEd (Alberta), Manager, Education and Special Events for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Elliott, Duncan G, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2009).
- Elliott, Janet A, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1990, 2008).
- Ellison, Kimberly, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Faculty Service Officer of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2009, 2009).
- Ellison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Ellsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 2009).
- Elmallah, Ehab S, BEE (Alexandria), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2008).
- Emery, Derek J, BSc MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 2014).
- Engel, Maureen, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies and Humanities Computing (1999, 2013).
- Ens, Christine, BCom (Alberta), Faculty of Engineering Co-op Coordinator (2014, 2014).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2009).
- Epp, David, BA (Manitoba), BAA (Ryerson), Administrative and Special Projects Coordinator in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1999, 2008).
- Epp, Roger I, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science and Vice-Provost (Academic) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (2004, 2011).
- Epperson, Brent, MPA (Montana State), Administrative Professional Officer in Student Services (2012, 2014).
- Eppert, Claudia, BA (New Brunswick), MA BEd MEd PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2007).
- Erbilgin, Nadir, BS (Istanbul), MS (Austin), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2013).
- Erickson, Ted, Web Development Manager in the University Web Strategy Office (2012, 2012).
- Erno, David, Service Delivery Manager of Campus Solutions in Administrative Information Systems (2010, 2010).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA BScOT MScOT PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1994, 2015).
- Esplin, Adam, BA (Brigham Young), MBA (Arizona State) MBA (Indiana State), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2012, 2012).
- Esslinger, Brian K, CMA, Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 2004).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1997, 2005).
- Etsell, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Eurich, Dean T, BSP (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2012).
- Evans, David, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology and Vice Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2003, 2013).
- Evsenden, Maya L, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2009).
- Everall, Robin D, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Acting Vice-Provost and Dean of Students (1998, 2007).
- Evo, Stephane, BSc MSc (Montreal Polytechnic), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2013).
- Ewanshyhn, Peggy Sue, BA MLIS (Alberta), BEd (Calgary), Professional Librarian (2011, 2011).
- Ezekowitz, Justin, BSc MSc (Alberta), MBBCh (Royal College), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2012).
- Fagnan, Laurier, BMus PhD (Alberta), MMus (Laval), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2003, 2007).
- Fahlman, Richard P, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2006, 2013).
- Fahmy, Yasser, BA (American), MA PhD (South Illinois), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2008).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Professor of Oncology (1992, 2006).
- Fair, Ivan J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 2004).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FCCPM, Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Famulski, Konrad S, MSc (Warsaw), PhD DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Faculty Service Officer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2008).
- Farmer, Anna, BSc (Dalhousie), BSc (Mt Saint Vincent), MPH (Hawaii), PhD (Toronto), RD, Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2006, 2013).
- Farnel, Sharon, BA MA MLIS (Alberta), Librarian of Bibliographic and Information Technology Services (2009, 2009).
- Fassbender, Konrad, BSc BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2013, 2013).
- Fast, Janet, BHEC (British Columbia), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Professor and Acting Chair of Human Ecology (1989, 2000).
- Fatum, Rasmus, BA MA (Copenhagen), PhD (California Santa Cruz), Professor and Chair of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Foote Professor in International Business (2001, 2012).
- Favero, David, BSc (Brown), PhD (Pennsylvania) Assistant Professor of Mathematics (2013, 2013).
- Fawcett, Susan L, MRT/RTT (Alberta), BSc (Anglia Ruskin), MA (Royal Roads), Director of the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2013, 2013).
- Febbraio, Maria, BSc (Fordham), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Dentistry (2013, 2013).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1986, 1996).
- Fedosejevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).

- Feils, Dorothee, BSc (Hohenheim), MBA (Oregon State), PhD (South Carolina), Assistant Professor for the Alberta School of Business (2000, 2011).
- Feist, Debbie, BEd (Manitoba), MLIS (Alberta), Public Services Librarian in the Education and Physical Education Library (2010, 2010).
- Feldman, Mario, DIP (Rosario), PhD (Buenos Aires), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2011).
- Ferguson-Pell, Martin, BSc (Exeter), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine and Acting Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2013).
- Ference, Carol, Administrative Professional Officer Director Academic Services Alberta School of Business (2015, 2015).
- Fernandez-Patron, Carlos, MSc (Dresden), PhD (Heidelberg), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2008).
- Fidyk, Alexandra, PhD (Calgary), MED Bed (Saskatchewan) Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2009, 2015).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 2003).
- Field, Richard HG, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1992).
- Finczak, Edith, CGA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Senior Financial Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2008).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCh BAO (National, Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1986, 1999).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Fiorillo, Loretta, MD (Naples), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2008).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine; Acting Director of the Division of Studies in Medical Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 2007).
- Fisher, Robert J, BComm (Saskatchewan), MBA (York), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2007, 2007).
- Fix, Richard, Administrative Professional Officer Associate Executive Director (2013, 2015).
- Flaim, Eric, BSc (York), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Fleck, Brian, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Laval), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Fletcher, Fay, BScPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2010).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1989, 2000).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 2013).
- Flood, Patrick, BSc (Purdue), PhD (Chicago), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Dentistry (2012, 2012).
- Flores-Mir, Carlos, BSc DDS MSc PhD (Cayetano Heredia), Professor of Dentistry (2002, 2015).
- Flower, Sarah, BA (Alberta), Program Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (1996, 2005).
- Fluet, Nicole, Customs Manager in Supply Management Services (1989, 2010).
- Flynn, Morris R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California San Diego), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2014).
- Foley, Edan, BSc (Galway), MSc PhD (Cologne), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2015).
- Fontaine, Denis, BEd MED (Alberta), Assistant Dean Academic Support of Faculté Saint-Jean (2005, 2005).
- Fontaine, John, BA MA (Alberta), Senior Consultant and Team Lead in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resource Services (2009, 2009).
- Foot, August L, BSc MSc (Louisiana State), PhD (Utah State), Professor of Renewable Resources and Director of Devonian Botanic Gardens (2000, 2013).
- Foot, Jennifer, BA, MEd (Alberta), DPHIL (Quebec), Assistant Professor Faculty of Extension (2015, 2015).
- Forbes, Dorothy BSN (Queens), MN PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (2010, 2014).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BASc MAsc (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2001).
- Forbes, Karen LL, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2014).
- Forrest, Julian, DEC (Champlain), BFA (Mt Allison), MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts at Augustana Faculty (2003, 2013).
- Forge, Sarah ED, BSc (Toronto), MD BMedSc (Manitoba), FRCP FAAP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2014).
- Forhan, Mary, BSCOT, PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2013, 2013).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Fortin, Denis, DIPMKTG (LaSalle), MPA (National School of Public Administration), Assistant Dean Operations and Corporate Support of Faculté Saint-Jean (2007, 2010).
- Fossati Pereira, Sebastian, MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Economics (2010, 2010).
- Foster, William M, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2012).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Konstanz), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Fowler, Kristina J, BA (Alberta), Helping Individuals at Risk Team Co-ordinator in Internal Audit Services (1999, 2010).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (University of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2009).
- Frachisa, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Frail, Kimberly, BA (Memorial University of Newfoundland), MLIS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian in Education and Physical Education Library (2003, 2010).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2006).
- Frank, Robert, Manager of Facility Services in Building and Grounds Services (2012, 2012).
- Franks, James K, BA MAS (British Columbia), Associate Archivist (University Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2000, 2000).
- Fraser, Kimberly D, BN MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2014).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor of Physics (1994, 1999).
- Frei, Christoph, PhD (Zurich), Associate Professor of Math & Statistical Science (2010, 2014).
- Fricke, Sherri-Lynn, BEd, MEd (Alberta), Lead Educational Technology Consultant for Educational Technology Services (2013, 2013).
- Fried, Daniel, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Comparative Literature and East Asian Studies and Associate Chair (Graduate) in the Department of East Asian Studies (2007, 2013).
- Friend, William C, BSc MSc (Toronto), MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Teaching Professor (2002, 2013).
- Friese, Kevin, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).
- Friggstad, Zachary, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2013, 2013).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor of Music and Director of the Canadian Centre for Ethnomusicology (1999, 2013).
- Froese, Duane G, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2014).
- Frolov, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev Physical Institute), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Froment, Christine C, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in the School of Business (2000, 2010).
- Fu, Yangxin, MD MSc (Harbin), PhD (Kyoto) Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2009, 2009).
- Fujiwara, Esther, BA MA PhD (Bielefeld), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2006, 2013).
- Funk, Gregory D, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Physiology and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) Department of Physiology in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2015).
- Gaenzle, Michael, BSc PhD (Hohenheim), MSc (Oregon), Professor and Division Director (Food Science and BioResource Technology) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2011).
- Gagné, Christina L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Illinois), Professor of Psychology (2001, 2011).
- Gagnon, Katherine, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2012, 2012).
- Gajewski, Cezary, BFA MFA MDES (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Art and Design (1999, 2010).
- Galambos, Nancy L, BS (New York State), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Galloway-Mah, Lisa, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Rehabilitation and Worklife Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resource Services (2008, 2009).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1999).
- Galvani, Valentina, BSc DPhil (Milan), MSc (Purdue), Associate Professor of Economics (2005, 2013).
- Galovan, Adam, BA MS (Utah), PhD (Missouri), Assistant Professor Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences Department of Human Ecology (2015, 2015).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Gamon, John, BS (Yale), MS PhD (California Davis), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2008).
- Gan, Tian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 2002).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor on the Faculty of Extension (1975, 1985).
- Gannon, Terry J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Gamper, Armin, DSc (New York), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Political Science (1990, 1995).
- Garcia, Grachella, MA (Guelph), Associate Director, Recreation Programming for Recreation Services in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2014, 2014).
- Gares, Sheryl, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1994, 2014).
- Garneau, Terra J, BSc (Alberta) PEng, Research Facilitator of the Faculty of Engineering in the Research Services Office (2000, 2006).
- Garrison, Scott, BASc MD PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Gartner, Mary, CMA, Assistant Chair of Administration for the Department of Psychiatry (2013, 2013).
- Garvie-Lok, Sandra, MA PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2009).

- Garvin, Theresa D, BA (Simon Fraser), MA (Virginia Polytechnic), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2013).
- Gaunt, Heather, BTEch (British Columbia Institute of Technology), Clinical Instructor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Gauthier, Genevieve, BSc BEd MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology and Associate Director of the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2011, 2011).
- Gauthier, Morgan, BA (Alberta), CGA, Administrative Professional Officer in the Department of Music (2005, 2012).
- Gawryluk, Sonia, BA (Alberta), Rehabilitation and WorkLife Consultant of Human Resource Services (2011, 2011).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2004).
- Gayed, Marian, BA, BCom, MBA (Edmonton), Executive Education Program Director (2013, 2013).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Gellatly, Ian R, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the Alberta School of Business (1998, 2009).
- Gehman, Joel, BSc (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the Alberta School of Business (2012, 2012).
- George, Valerie, BENG (Ontario), CHRMGMT (Alberta), Human Resource Services Partner (2014, 2014).
- Georgiou, Georgios K, BEd (Cyprus), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2012).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the Alberta School of Business (1978, 1993).
- Gererius, Robert T, BCom (Manitoba), Pension and Benefits Strategist (2015, 2015).
- Ghaemi, Sina, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Delft), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Ghoul, Sadok, BAS (Tunisia), MFin PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2006, 2010).
- Ghosh, Mahua, MBBS (Delhi), PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Giannakopoulos, Nadia V, BMSc (Alberta) MD (Washington) PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Gibbs-Davis, Julianne M, BA (Arizona State), PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2008, 2014).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (University College Dublin), MRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Neil, BSc (Guelph), MSc, MD (McMaster), Associate Dean (Clinical) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2014, 2014).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 2006).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar (1975, 1981).
- Gibson Hollow, Anna, BA (Alberta) Manager, Manager of Advancement Records in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Gier, Christina B, BA (Idaho), MA CERT PhD (Duke), Associate Professor of Music (2005, 2014).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2006).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Genetics (1990, 2006).
- Gille, Stefan, PhD (Muenster), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Pediatrics (1997, 2013).
- Gingras, Murray K, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2015).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (1993, 2001).
- Girgis, Rose, MBChB (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2006).
- Giuliani, Fabrizio, MD (Bari), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2013).
- Glanfield, Florence, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Secondary Education (2007, 2013).
- Glaser, Vern L, BA (California), MBA (Duke), PhD (Southern California), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the Alberta School of Business (2014, 2014).
- Gleddie, Douglas, BA (Trinity Western), BEd (Lethbridge), MPE DEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Chair (Graduate) Department of Elementary Education (2012, 2015).
- Gleeson, Sarah A, BA (Trinity College – Dublin), PhD (Imperial College), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2015).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2006).
- Gniadecki, Robert, MD (Copenhagen), Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Gnarpe, Judith A, BSc (Alberta), DMedSc (Uppsala), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology & Immunology (1999, 2003).
- Goddard, Ellen W, BAgrSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (LaTrobe), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Goebel, Nancy, BA (Camrose), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2004, 2004).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Vice-President (Research) and Associate Vice-President (Academic) (1987, 1994).
- Goez, Rachel, MD (Tel Aviv), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2012).
- Gokiart, Rebecca, BSOCSC (Victoria), MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2009, 2014).
- Goldstein, Cheryl E, BA (Pacific), MD (Tel Aviv), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2013).
- Gomez, Marta, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean, International in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Gonzalez-Abrales, Juan, MSc, PhD (Barcelona), MD (Santiago de Compostela) Associate Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Gonzalez-Paez, Cristian, BA (Toronto), MA (Dalhousie), Regional Manager of Americas in University of Alberta International (2010, 2010).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Good, Kenton B, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Goodine, Julie, Senior Program Manager for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).
- Gooding, Sarah A, BSc (Toronto), Coordinator of Research Services, Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Goodman, Karen J, BA (UCSB), MPH MA PhD (UCLA), Professor of Medicine (2005, 2012).
- Goodwin, Donna, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2012).
- Goping, Ing Swie, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2012).
- Gorassini, Monica A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2011).
- Gosgnach, Simon, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Physiology (2006, 2014).
- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of Women's Studies and Vice-Dean in the Faculty of Arts (1997, 2009).
- Gotte, Matthias, MSc, PhD (Max-Planck-Institute), Professor and Chair of the Department of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2014, 2014).
- Gouglas, Sean W, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2007).
- Goulden, Keith, MD (Western Ontario), MPH (Dundee), Faculty Service Officer of Pediatrics (2000, 2012).
- Gourishankar, Sita, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Religious Studies Program in the Faculty of Arts (1993, 2003).
- Gow, Gordon A, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), MA (Calgary), Associate Professor and Director of Masters of Arts in Communications and Technology in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2011).
- Gowrishankar, Manjula, MBBS (Colombo), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2014).
- Grabia, Vanessa, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Elementary Education and Secondary Education (2003, 2012).
- Grace, Andre P, BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2006).
- Graham, Michelle M, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2001, 2013).
- Gramit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) for the Department of Music (1991, 2015).
- Gramlich, Leah M, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2013).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 2006).
- Graves, Heather, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies and Associate Director of the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2008, 2008).
- Graves, Roger, BA MA (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), PhD (Ohio), Professor of English and Film Studies; Director of the 'Writing Across the Curriculum' Program; and Associate Director of Writing for the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2008, 2008).
- Gray, David Shaun, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Director of the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2011, 2011).
- Greabeiel, Joan, BMSU MBA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of Drama (2005, 2006).
- Green, Lee, MD MPH (Michigan), Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) in the Department of Psychiatry (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor and Telus Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 1984).
- Greer, Joan, BA MA (Alberta) PhD (Vrije), Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2014).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physiology and Director of the Centre of Neuroscience (1992, 2005).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (California Institute of Technology), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Grekul, Jana M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sociology, Director of the BA Criminology Program in Sociology and Director of the Arts Pedagogy, Research and Innovation Lab (1999, 2013).
- Grewal, Simran, MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2013).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Philosophy, Public Health Sciences and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Grieve, Elizabeth, BA AMLS (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Educational Psychology (2008, 2009).

- Griffiths, Chere, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services, (2004, 2010).
- Grimes, Matthew, BBA (William & Mary), MSc (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2012, 2012).
- Grose, Laura, BTEch (BCIT), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Gross, Douglas P, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Chair Department of Physical Therapy (1999, 2015).
- Gu, Yu Jeffrey, BA (Kenyon), MA MSc PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Physics (2004, 2004).
- Guan, Leluo, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (Kyoto), Professor, Vice Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) and Acting Division Director (Animal Sciences) for the Department of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2015).
- Guardado, Martin, PhD Med (British Columbia) Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2009, 2013)
- Guay, Nicolas, BSc (Laval), MSc PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2014).
- Guerber, Amy J, BSc (Arkansas), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in the Faculty of Augustana (2014, 2014).
- Guigard, Selma, BSc (Joseph Fourier), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 2006).
- Guirguis, Lisa, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2013).
- Gul, Mustafa, BSc MSc (Bogazicki), PhD (Central Florida), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Gupta, Manisha, BEng (Bombay) MSc (Rensselaer Polytechnic) PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Gupta, Rajender P, BTEch (Kharagpur), MTEch (Delhi), PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2005).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 2000).
- Gutfreund, Klaus, MD (J Gutenberg), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2004).
- Gyenes, Gabor, MD (Simmelweis), PhD (Karolinska Institute), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Haagsma, Margriet, MPHIL (Cambridge), PhD (Groningen), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2007).
- Haave, Neil C, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hachichou, Zaher, MS (Beirut), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Hackborn, William W, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hacke, Uwe, DIP, DIPL PhD (Kiel), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2012).
- Hackett, Christopher J, BA MA (Manitoba), Discipline Officer of University Student Services, Student Judicial Affairs (2005, 2011).
- Haennel, Robert G, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy and Acting Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation (2005, 2013).
- Haeubl, Gerald, MInt'lBus PhD (Vienna), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 2011).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Director of University Governance (1997, 2009).
- Haggerty, Kevin D, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Sociology (2000, 2010).
- Hagtvedt, Reidar, MSc PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2008, 2011).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Distinguished University Professor and Associate Chair (Research) for the Department of Chemistry (1997, 2008).
- Hall, Dorothy, Leah, BPE (Toronto), MS (Western Illinois), Director of Campus Recreation in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Hall, Jocelyn C, BS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences and Acting Associate Chair Undergraduate of the Department of Biological Sciences (2006, 2014).
- Hall, Linda, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2013).
- Hall, Jocelyn, BSc (Arizona) PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Chair (Undergraduate) Department of Biological Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Hall, Robert, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Ontario), PhD (Ontario), Professor Faculty of Engineering Department of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Hallin, Aksel, BSc (British Columbia), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Physics and Acting Director of the Centre for Particle Physics (2007, 2007).
- Halloran, Brendan, BSc (Alberta), MD FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Halloran, Kieran, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry Department of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), Distinguished University Professor of Medicine (1987, 2008).
- Hallstrom, Lars, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Purdue), Professor of Social Sciences and Director of the Alberta Centre for Sustainable Rural Communities (2009,2015).
- Halpenny, Elizabeth, BA (Wilfred Laurier), MEnvSt (York), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2006, 2013).
- Hamann, Andreas, BSc (Hamburg), MSc (New York), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair (Research and Communication) of Renewable Resources and Associate Chair (Forestry, Conservation Ecology and Research) (2005, 2015).
- Hamdon, Brad, BA LLB (Alberta), General Counsel in the Office of General Counsel (2004, 2004).
- Hamilton, Marlene A, BSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Faculty Service Officer in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2012).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBBCH (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Assistant Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Medicine (1990, 2013).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 2009).
- Hammond, James R, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Pharmacology (2012, 2012).
- Han, Bin, BSc (Fudan), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2007).
- Han, Jie, BSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Delft), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Han, Sang Uk, BSc (HanYang), MSc (Illinois), MSc (Columbia), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Hanington, Patrick C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011)
- Hanna, Gabriel, BSc (Laurentian), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2009, 2009).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Global Education Coordinator in University of Alberta International (1997, 1997).
- Hannesson, Mark, BMus (Brandon), MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Music (1999, 2008).
- Hannigan, Timothy, BA (Queen's), MSc (London School of Economics), DPhil (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2015, 2015).
- Hanson, Timothy, BA (Calgary), Assistant Dean (University Relations) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hanson, William, BEd (Nebraska Wesleyan), MEd (Minnesota), DPS (Arizona State), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2012, 2013).
- Hansson, Stephanie, BSc (Alberta), Regional Director of Major Gifts and Planned Giving in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Hanstock, Christopher, PhD (Straffordshire), Faculty Service Office of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2008).
- Hanta, Frank, BA (McMaster), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Hao, Yamin, BMgt (Tsinghua), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2015, 2015).
- Haqq, Andrea, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MHSC (Duke), MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Harde, Roxanne, CERT, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Research) in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2014).
- Harder, Geoffrey, BT (Manitoba) BA (Saskatchewan) MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2014).
- Harder, Keith B, BEd BFA (Calgary) MVA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Harder, Lois K, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Professor and Chair of Political Science in the Faculty of Arts (1998, 2015).
- Hare, Andrea, BA (Calgary), MLS (Edmonton) University Records Officer for the Office of the General Counsel (2013, 2013).
- Harland, Paul W, BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harley, Dwight, BEd MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Department of Dentistry (2000, 2013).
- Harley, Jason, BA MA DPHIL (Quebec), Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1991, 2008).
- Harnett, Tanya, DIPLOMA BFA MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor Faculty of Arts School of Native Studies Department Art and Design (2015, 2015).
- Harol, Corrinne M, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Boston), PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2008).
- Harper, R Connor, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Student Programs Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Engineering (2008, 2009).
- Harrington, Joanna, BA (British Columbia), JD (Victoria), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Law and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2004, 2009).
- Harrington, Lesley, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2012, 2012).
- Harris, Jeffrey, BMus BSc BMedSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery (2001, 2012).
- Harris, John P, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2009).
- Harris, Neil S, BSc PhD (Otago), Faculty Services Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (1999, 2008).
- Harris, Nicholas B, BA (Amherst), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Director of the Integrated Petroleum Geosciences Program (2009, 2015).

- Harris, Roger P, Associate Director, Relationship Management for Information Services and Technology (2013, 2013).
- Harris, Steven, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies and Research) of Art and Design (2002, 2007).
- Harris, Terry, BCom (Calgary), Senior Program Manager for Information Services and Technology (2014, 2014).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Harshaw, Howard, BA (Lakehead), MF, PhD (UBC) Assistant Professor of Recreation and Leisure Studies (2013, 2013).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1995).
- Hartfield, Dawn S, BSc MD FRCP(C) (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2010).
- Hartley, Melissa, BA MA LLB (New Brunswick) LLM (Carleton), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Law (2007, 2008).
- Hartling, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2013).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology and Associate Chair (Education) Department of Physiology in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1986, 2015).
- Harwardt, Cheryl, BA (Alberta) Director of Operations, Physical Education and Recreation (2013, 2013).
- Harynuk, James, BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2007, 2013).
- Hasmath, Reza, BA (Ontario), MA (Australia), MA (UK), DPhil (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Political Science (2013, 2013).
- Hastman, Ryan, BCom (Alberta), Regional Director of Major Gifts and Planned Giving in the Office of Advancement (2012, 2012).
- Hatch, Tara, BA (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Interdisciplinary Practice Manager in the Health Sciences Council (2009, 2010).
- Hatt, Kierstin C, BA (Carleton) MA (St Mary's NS) PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Hawkes, Michael, BEng (McGill), MD (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Hawkins, Jonathan, BA (Augustana), MA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayes, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical-Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 2015).
- Haykowsky, Mark J, RN BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2009).
- Hayward, Denyse, BSc DMEDSC (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- Hayward, Ryan B, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (2000, 2008).
- Hazlett, Donald, Assistant Head of Acquisitions in the Library (1974, 1983).
- He, Fangliang, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), PhD (Montreal), MS (Victoria), Professor of Renewable Resources (2003, 2007).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Heather, M Jane, BA MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Drama and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) Department of Drama (1998, 2015).
- Hebert, Jacqueline, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Calgary), FRCS, Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2009).
- Heck, Kelty, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, National Recruitment (2015, 2015).
- Hedden, Douglas M, MD (Queen's), FRCS, Professor and Chair of Ophthalmology (2005, 2005).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1998, 2007).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics (1997, 2008).
- Height, Michelle, BA, MBA (Alberta), Career Education Coordinator for the Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- Heilman, Jaymie Patricia, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2010, 2012).
- Heimpel, Moritz, BA (California), MD PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2006).
- Heinke, Craig O, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Physics and Associate Chair (Research) Department of Physics Faculty of Science (2008, 2015).
- Hemmings, Denise G, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2005, 2011).
- Hemmingson, David, Bed (Alberta), Director of Communications in the Office of Advancement (2012, 2012).
- Henderson, Cynthia J, Administrative Officer in Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Henderson, Gail, LLB (Osgood Hall Law), BA LLM SJD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2013, 2013).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Hendrickson, Jocelyn, BA (Washington), MA (Ulster), PhD (Emory), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2012, 2012).
- Hendry, Michael, MSCE PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Hendzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Oncology (2000, 2009).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), PEng FCAE, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry and of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2011).
- Herd, Christopher DK, BS (Queen's), PhD (New Mexico), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2014).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Director of Faculty Relations in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2001).
- Hernandez Ramirez, Guillermo, BSc (Central America), PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- Herrera, Ganzalo, BBA (Autonoma Metropolitana), MBA (Alberta), Regional Director, Major Gifts and Planned Giving (2015, 2015).
- Herst, Julaine, Assistant Director of the Health Sciences Team in the Research Services Office (1997, 2010).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Professor of Political Science (1999, 2009).
- Heyhurst, Alan, Assistant Dean of Finance and Administration in the Faculty of Augustana (2012, 2012).
- Hickey, Donald L, BSEE (Alberta), Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2003, 2003).
- Hicks, Matthew, BSc (Victoria), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Hickson, Clive, BEd (Avery Hill College), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Programs & Services) in the Faculty of Education (2001, 2015).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Hidson, Thomas, BSc BEd MBA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Records in the Office of the Registrar (1999, 2009).
- Higginbottom, Gina, RN, BA MA PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Nursing (2007, 2013).
- Hijmans, Steven E, PhD (Groningen State), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2006).
- Hik, David S, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Hildebrand, Ainslie, MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Hill, Joseph, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2012, 2012).
- Hillen, Thomas J, BSc (Munster), MSc PhD (Tubingen), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2006).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Senior Administrator in Human Resource Services (1997, 2009).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Associate Dean (Community and International Engagement) of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2005).
- Hindle, Abram, BSc MSc (Victoria), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2011, 2011).
- Hines Jr, Darnell, BA (Ohio State), Director of Stewardship in the Office of Advancement (2012, 2012).
- Hirji, Alim, MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Hiscock, Barbara, BA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Hitt, Mary, BSc (Missouri), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Oncology, (2003, 2008).
- Ho, Allan TP, MBBS (Newcastle), Associate Professor of Surgery (2008, 2014).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Marita, BSc (Goteborg), MBA (Alberta), PhD (Goteborg), Senior Agreements Manager of Partnerships and Institutional Programs Team in the Research Services Office (2012, 2012).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Cell Biology and Associate Dean (Research Facilities) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1994, 2005).
- Hocking, Jennifer, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor in the Division of Anatomy for the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2014, 2014).
- Hokowhitu, Brendan, Professor of Native Studies (2012, 2012).
- Hodgetts, Sandra, BSc (McMaster), MSCOT (Western Ontario), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2013, 2013).
- Hodgetts, William, BA MSc (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2012).
- Hodgson, Ann, Associate Secretary, Governance Services of University Governance (1986, 2011).
- Hodgson-Birkman, Carol, BSc (California State), MSc PhD (California), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2013, 2013).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California Davis), MA (California Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hogeveen, Bryan R, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology and Associate Dean Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2002, 2015).
- Hoglund, Wendy LG, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Psychology (2008, 2015).
- Holder, Amber, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer of University of Alberta International (2006, 2011).
- Hollands, Keith, BSc (Saskatchewan), Associate Director of Design and Technical Services in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Holloway, Deborah, Board Secretary and Manager of Board Services of University Governance (2003, 2011).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dundee), Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1990, 2015).
- Holovati, Jelena, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2015).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Emergency Medicine (1993, 2004).

- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2003, 2010).
- Holt, Kate, BEd (Alberta), Development Coordinator of Stewardship in the Office of Advancement (2006, 2011).
- Holt, Nicholas L, Professor and Associate Dean of Research for the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2012).
- Homik, Joanne E, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Hood, Glynnis A, BA (Victoria), DIP (British Columbia Institute of Technology), MSc (Northern BC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Environmental Science in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2011).
- Hopkin, Kelly J, DipArch Tech (Alberta), BSc (Arizona), MSc (Illinois), University Architect Facilities and Operations (2013, 2013).
- Hopper, Tammy, BA (Manitoba), MS (Idaho State), PhD (Arizona), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Vice-Dean Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2001, 2015).
- Hornberger, Lisa K, BA (Point Loma), MD (San Diego), Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Hossain, Masum, BSc (Bangladesh), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Houghton, Michael, PhD (London), BSc (East Anglia), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2010, 2010).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Saskatchewan), CCFP, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2005).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Hrimiuc, Dragos V, BSc PhD (All Cuza), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hruczkowski, Lynn, BA (New Brunswick), Manager of Donor Relations and Stewardship in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Hryshko, Dmytro, BA (Sumy), MA (Mohyla), PhD (Houston), Associate Professor of Economics (2006, 2013).
- Hsu, Jennifer, ARTSD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Political Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2003).
- Huang, Cen, BEd (Beijing), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (Calgary), Executive Director of International Relations and Recruitment in University of Alberta International (2009, 2010).
- Huang, Haifang, BA (China), MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Economics (2008, 2014).
- Hubbard, Basil, PhD (Massachusetts), BSc (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Huber, Janice, BEd, MEd, PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2014, 2014).
- Huck, John, BA MLIS (Alberta), Metadata Librarian (2001, 2010).
- Hudson, Alan L, PhD (Bristol), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2005, 2005).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2009).
- Hughes, Christine, BScPhM (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Vice-Dean (New Curriculum Development) for the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Sociology and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) (1994, 2008).
- Hughes, Sarah C, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2006, 2013).
- Hui, Mimi MY, AGDM MBA (Athabasca), CAM, Program Manager in the Faculty of Extension (1980, 2001).
- Hume, Stacey L, BSc PhD (Alberta), FCCMG (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1994, 2014).
- Humphrey, Charles, BA (Montana State), MA (Alberta), Coordinator of the Data and Digital Resource Centre in the Library (1999, 1999).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Hunter, Darryl, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd DEd (Regina), Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Educational Policy Studies (2015, 2015).
- Hunter, Kathleen, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2004, 2013).
- Hunter, Valerie E, Senior Consultant in Health Promotion and WorkLife Services (2002, 2011).
- Hurd, Peter L, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Stockholm), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Psychology (2001, 2015).
- Hurley, Natasha, BA (Mount St Vincent), MA (Western Ont), DART (Rutgers), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2015).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (1993, 2013).
- Hutchison, Cameron, BA (McMaster), LLB (Osgoode), LLM (Nottingham), SJD (Toronto), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Law (2004, 2010).
- Huynh, Hien Q, MD (Monash), FRACP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2009).
- Hvenegaard, Glen T, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Victoria), Professor and of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Hwang, Christine, BA MLIS (Toronto), Librarian of Science and Technology Library (2009, 2009).
- Hwang, Peter, BSc (Calgary), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Hyakutake, Momoie, BA (McGill), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology (2014, 2014).
- Ilnytskyj, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1993).
- Ippola, Cindy, BA MA (Lethbridge), Senior Officer of Human Resources in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2012, 2012).
- Ingham, Robert J, PHD (British Columbia), BSc (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2009, 2014).
- Ingles, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLIB (British Columbia), Vice-Provost and Director of School of Library and Information Studies (1990, 2010).
- Ingolfsson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (1995, 2003).
- Ingraham, Mary I, BMus (Mount Allison), MA (Victoria), PhD (Nottingham), Associate Professor and Interim Chair of Music (2003, 2010).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Distinguished University Professor of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Innes, Trina, BSc (Western Ontario), MF (New Brunswick), MBA (Athabasca), Director of the Office of Sustainability in Engineering and Infrastructure (2009, 2009).
- Inness, Michelle, BSc (St Mary's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2005, 2011).
- Irving, Barry, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1983, 2005).
- Irwin, Katherine, BCom (Guelph), Senior Development Officer in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2003, 2009).
- Isaac, Isaac Y, BEE ME (Cairo), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1996, 2005).
- Islam, Bonnieca, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2007).
- Ivanova, Natalia, DPHIL (Oxford), M.Sc (St. Petersburg), Assistant Professor of Physics (2009, 2009).
- Ives, Jack, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2007).
- Iyer, Ashwin K, PhD MASC BASC (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BASC MASC PhD (Windsor), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Iwasaki, Yoshitaka, BSc (Mary College), MHC PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Extension (2011, 2011).
- Iwuc, Richard A, BSc MBA (Manitoba), Portfolio Manager of Investment and Treasury in Finance and Supply Management Services (2009, 2009).
- Jacobs, Philip, BCom MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Rene, BSc PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) in the Department of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2014).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2003).
- Jacobsen, Niels-Erik, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2013).
- Jagersand, Martin, MSc (Chalmers), MSc PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2006).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional DIP BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jahroudi, Nadia, BSc (Sussex), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Jain, Venu, MBBS (Gov't Med), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2007, 2013).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Professor and Chair of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (1989, 2002).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Deborah E, BScPhM PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2009).
- James, Kendall M, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Administrative Officer in Cell Biology (1998, 1998).
- Jamieson, Scott, BSc MSc (Alberta), Quality Management in Clinical Research Advisor in Internal Audit Services (2005, 2009).
- Janke, Fred, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Jansen, Pat, DIPENG (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Director of the Project Management Office in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Janzen, Troy, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Clinical Supervisor in Education Clinic (2001, 2015).
- Jar, Pean-Yue Ben, BS (National Taiwan), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Jardine, Cynthia, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2009).
- Jaremko, Jacob, MD PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2011, 2011).
- Järvi, Juhani, MA, PhD (Finland), Associate Professor of Psycholinguistics (2013, 2013).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeerakathil, Thomas J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1992, 2006).
- Jena, Moni S, BSc (Sambalpur), BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (St. Joseph's) Associate Director, Relationship Management for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).

- Jennings, Jennifer E, BCom (Carleton), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 2014).
- Jennings, P Devereaux, BA (Dartmouth), MA PhD (Stanford), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2003).
- Jetha, Mary M, BEd BSc MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2012).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Distinguished University Professor of Medicine (1987, 2008).
- Jhangri, Gian, BSc (Kurukshetra), MSc (Punjabi), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2011).
- Ji, Yonghua, BSc MSc (China), MS (Washington), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2003, 2009).
- Jiang, Bei, BSc (China), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor Faculty of Science Department of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Jiang, Hai, BSc MSc (Peking), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2011).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 1999).
- Jindal, Kailash K, MBBS (Kashmir), MD (India Institute of Medical Sciences), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Jing, Yindi, BSc MSc (USTC), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2008, 2014).
- Jirsch, Jeffrey, MD (Toronto), MSc (Queens), BSc (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(c), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Jobin Vanderveelde, Shalene, BCom MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Native Studies and Director of Aboriginal Governance (2012, 2012).
- Joffe, Mark A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1993, 2010).
- Johnson, Darrel, BA (Alberta), Manager of Human Resources in the Faculty of Extension (2010, 2011).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP Msc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Arizona), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2005).
- Johnson, Marc, BCom (Alberta), Ombudsperson of Student Services (2011, 2011).
- Johnson, Matthew, BA (Manhattan), MSc (Kansas), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2012, 2012).
- Johnson, Paul E, BFA (Saskatchewan) BA MA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Johnston, Kerrie, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Psychology of the Faculty of Arts (2009, 2015).
- Johnston, Lindsay, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Ottawa), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian and Public Services Manager of the Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2001, 2012).
- Johnston, Stephen, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Johnston, Wendy S, BSc (Toronto), MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2014).
- Jomha, Nadr M, BMedSc MD MSc PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Professor of Surgery (2000, 2015).
- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, Zhi, BCom (Tianjin College of Finance and Economics), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Director of Education Abroad in University of Alberta International (2008, 2008).
- Jones, C Allyson, DIPPHTH BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2014).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2011).
- Jones, Patricia, BSc BCom (Alberta), Research Facilitator in the Faculty of Nursing and in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Joseph, Dileepan, BScEng (Manitoba), PhD (Oxford), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2011).
- Joseph, Timothy G, BSc (Kent), BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Dean (Student and Co-op Services) in the Faculty of Engineering (2002, 2008).
- Joshee, Suresh R, MSc (Alberta), Enterprise Content Management Analyst for Information Services and Technology (2013, 2013).
- Jou, Mien, Senior Recording Officer in the Office of Advancement (1996, 2011).
- Joynt, Chloe, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2013).
- Juby, Angela, MBChB (Zimbabwe), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2008).
- Jubinville, Jacqueline, Departmental Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2010).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1987, 2000).
- Jurasz, Paul, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2014).
- Kabata, Kaori, BA (Osaka), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2007).
- Kachkar, Randa, BA (Alberta), Associate Director, Parking Services (2012, 2015).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2013).
- Kadambi, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1998, 2004).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Political Science (1997, 2012).
- Kaler, Amy K, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (2000, 2014).
- Kalluri, Meena, MBBS (India), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2015).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2015).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (California Berkeley), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Kantor, Paul, MBBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP (C), Professor of Pediatrics (2012, 2012).
- Kanuka, Heather A, BEd BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Education and Associate Chair (Graduate) Department of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2015).
- Kao, Dina, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2014).
- Kao, Jennifer L, BCom (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (1998, 2003).
- Kapasi, Ali, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Kaplinsky, Eran S, LLB (Tel Aviv), LLM JD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Law (2007, 2013).
- Kapoor, Dip P, BA (Delhi), BComm MBA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2013).
- Kar, Satyabrata, MSc MPhil PhD (Utkal), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Karapetrovic, Stanislav V, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kariuki, James K, BSc MSc (Kenyatta), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2011).
- Karmali, Shahzeer, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2014).
- Karpenko, Nikita, PhD (Leningrad), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Karpuzov, Dimitre, DSc (Sofia), PhD MSc (Moscow), Faculty Service Officer of Chemistry (2003, 2009).
- Karumudi, Rambabu, BTech (Nagarjuna), MTech (Banaras), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 2006).
- Karvellas, Constantine, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2015).
- Kassiri, Zamaneh, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (2007, 2012).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (1996, 2003).
- Kaul, Padmaja R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Kaur, Kamaljit, BSc (SriVenketeswara), MSc (India Institute of Technology), PhD (Case Western), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2012).
- Kav, Nat, BSc (Bharathiar), PhD (Calgary), Professor and Vice-Provost (Academic) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2002, 2014).
- Kavanaugh, Jeffrey L, BSc (Sonoma), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2011).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Professor of Physical Therapy (2004, 2014).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MLS (British Columbia), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine and Associate Dean (Postgraduate Medical Education) (1992, 2015).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Keelan, Monika, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2009).
- Keeling, Stephanie O, BSc MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2012).
- Keenan, Louanne, DIPDH BA Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2014).
- Kehrer, James, BS (Purdue), PhD (Iowa), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Kellogg, Catherine M, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (2000, 2006).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Distinguished University Professor of English and Film Studies (1976, 2008).
- Kelly, Jennifer R, BEd (Manchester), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2010).
- Kelly, Karen, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 2005).
- Kemezis, Adam, BA (Stanford), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2007, 2013).
- Kennard, Michael, BA (Guelph), Associate Professor of Drama (2007, 2012).
- Kennedy, David, BA (Dalhousie), MFA (Yale), Assistant Professor of Drama (2013, 2013).
- Kennedy, Michael DJ, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2014).
- Kennedy-Plant, Heather, BA (Alberta), Manager, Undergraduate Student Services, Faculty of Education (2000, 2013).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (1980, 1987).

- Kent, Eddy, PhD (BC), MA (Waikato) BA (Western Ont), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2015).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kereliuk, Sandra, BPE MA (Alberta), Senior Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1995, 2008).
- Kermoal, Nathalie, MA (Nantes), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Native Studies (2001, 2008).
- Kerr, Bradley, BSc (McGill), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2007, 2013).
- Khabbazian, Majid, BSc (Sharif), MAsc (Victoria), PhD (British Columbia) Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Khadaroo, Rachel, PhD (Toronto), MD BSc (McMaster), Associate Professor of Surgery (2009, 2015).
- Khajehoddin, Sayed A, BSc MSc (Isfahan), PhD (Queen's) Assistant Professor of Electrical and Chemical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Khan, Khurshid, MBChB (Jos), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2011).
- Khaner, Tim, BMus MM (Johns Hopkins), Administrative Professional Officer in the Department of Economics (2007, 2012).
- Khera, Amandeep S, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Kherani, Tamizan, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry Department of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Khoo, Nee, MD (Wales), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2011, 2011).
- Khurana, Rshmi, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Kibbler, Keith, BCom (Alberta), Human Resource Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Consulting Services (2007, 2007).
- Kiddoo, Darcie A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2012).
- Killingsworth, Cyndi, BA (Concordia), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Services (2006, 2010).
- Kim, Amy, BASc (Waterloo), MS PhD (California Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Kim, Chun I, BSc (Dong-A), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Kim, Daniel H-J, BSc (New York), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Kim, Esther, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2009, 2009).
- Kim, Mijung, Bed (Seoul) Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2014, 2014).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 2000).
- Kindzierski, Warren, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2007).
- King, Sharla, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2014).
- King, Wade, BA (Mount Allison), Safe Disclosure and Human Rights Advisor in the Safe Disclosure and Human Rights Office (2009, 2009).
- King-Jones, Kirst, BS DIP PhD (Berlin), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2012).
- Kingston, Dawn, BSc (Guelph), RN (Conestoga), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Kirova, Anna, BEd PhD (Sofia), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Program Coordinator) of Elementary Education (2000, 2010).
- Kish, Gregory, BSE (Western Ontario), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Kitchen, John K, BA (St Mary's College), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2005).
- Klarenbach, Scott, MD BMedSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2001, 2015).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2008).
- Klassen, Timothy, BA (Toronto) BA MLIS (Dalhousie), Head of the Science and Technology Library (2012, 2012).
- Klein, Douglas, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Klid, Bohdan, PhD (Alberta), MA (California), BA (Wayne), Faculty Service Officer of History and Classics (1999, 2009).
- Klimczak, Nancy, BA (Alberta), Assistant Director of Partnership and Institutional Projects in the Research Services Office (1992, 2013).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1974, 1985).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 2013).
- Klumpp, Tilmann, MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Economics (2012, 2012).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knight, W Andy, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (York), Professor of Political Science (1998, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State University of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services of the University Health Centre (1999, 2011).
- Koch, Charles R, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Koch, Katherine, BA MLIS (Alberta), Head Librarian Coutts (Education and Physical Education) Library, (2011, 2011).
- Koebel, Donald L, BCom (Alberta), Senior Financial Accountant of Investments and Financial Instruments in Financial Accounting and Reporting in Finance and Supply Management Services (2001, 2008).
- Kohlenberg, Michael, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), Associate Vice President Utilities Facilities and Operations (2002, 2015).
- Kolacz, Henryk, MSc PhD (Poznan), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Kolber, Michael, MD Bsc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Kolfal, Bora, BS (Bilkent), MSc PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2006, 2006).
- Kolski, Hanna K, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2008).
- Komrakova, Alexandra, MENG MSc (Russia), DENG PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Engineering, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Kondrak, Grzegorz, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor in Computing Science (2002, 2008).
- Kong, Linglong, BS (Beijing Normal), MSc (Peking), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Science (2012, 2012).
- Konhauser, Kurt O, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Konkin, Jill, BA (Carleton), BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine and Associate Dean (Community Engagement) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2005).
- Kononenko, Natalie, BA (Radcliffe), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2004, 2004).
- Kopper, Claudio, DIPPHYS (Germany), DSc (Germany), Assistant Professor Faculty of Science Department of Physics (2014, 2014).
- Koppula, Sudha, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Medicine (2009, 2015).
- Korbutt, Gregory S, BSc MSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Brussels), Professor of Surgery (2002, 2007).
- Kordov, Kim, BSN (Alberta), Health Research Ethics Officer in the Research Ethics Office (2008, 2009).
- Kornik, Colleen, Manager of Financial Statements in the Office of Financial Services (2012, 2012).
- Korownyk, Christina S, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2014).
- Korver, Doug R, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Delaware), PhD (California Davis), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2010).
- Koshman, Sheri L, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2013).
- Koslicki, Kathrin, BA (SUNY), PhD (MIT), Professor of Philosophy (2013, 2013).
- Kost, Claudia R, MA (Johannes-Gutenberg), MSc (Purdue), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) (2003, 2015).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1993, 2015).
- Koufogiannakis, Denise, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian in the University Library (2000, 2000).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BASc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Kozyrskiy, Anita, BSP (Toronto), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2014).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Chair of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Krauss, Carsten B, BSc (Aachen), PhD (Heidelberg), Associate Professor of Physics (2007, 2013).
- Kravchenko, Volodymyr V, PhD (Karazin National), Professor of History and Classics and the Director of the Canadian Institute for Ukrainian Studies (2012, 2012).
- Kravchinsky, Vadim A, BSc PhD (Irkutsk State), Professor of Physics (2002, 2014).
- Krechetnikov, Rouslan, BS MS (Moscow), MS PhD (Notre Dame), PhD (Moscow) Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Associate Dean Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 2015).
- Kroeker, Karen, BSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1997, 2012).
- Krotz, Sarah, BA (McGill), MA (Toronto), PhD (Western), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2010, 2010).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Ksiazkiewicz, Alexis K, BA, MA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President Government & Stakeholder Relations, (2012, 2014).
- Kuiken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kujda, Annette, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 2004).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).

- Kumar, Aloke, BTECH ME (Indian Institute), PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Kumar, Amit, BTECH (Indian Institute Technology), MEng (Asian Institute Technology), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2011).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2012).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology and Vice-Dean (Faculty Affairs) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1988, 2004).
- Kuntz, Stephen, BA (Waterloo), DIPL (George Brown), MA (Alberta), Writing Program Director in the Academic Support Centre of University Student Services (1999, 2009).
- Kunyik, Diane, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Kuru, Ergun, BSc (Middle East Technical), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering and Director of the School of Mining and Petroleum Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Kushner, Kaysi, BScN PhD (Alberta), MN (Washington), Professor and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of Nursing (2001, 2015).
- Kuss, Sherri-Lynn, Bed (Alberta), Co-Operative Education Coordinator of the Faculty of Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Kuttler, Jochen, DIP PhD (Basel), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2012).
- Kuznicki, Steven M, BSc (Worcester), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2012).
- La Farge-England, Catherine, BA (Colorado), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Biological Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Lachler, Jordan, PhD (New Mexico), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2015, 2015).
- Lacroix, Denis, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Humanities & Social Sciences Library (2001, 2003).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2013).
- Ladha, Tehseen, BSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Ladouceur, Louise, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2000, 2009).
- Lagravere, Manuel, BDS DMD MSCD (Cayetano Heredia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2008, 2011).
- Lafferty, Jason, BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer (Academic Programs) of Physical Education and Recreation (2009, 2011).
- Laforest, Camille R BA MLIS (Ontario), Public Services Librarian, Bibliotheque Saint Jean (2013, 2013).
- Laforest, Daniel, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2008, 2014).
- Lai, Hollis, BSc (Waterloo), MEd (Saskatoon), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2013, 2013).
- Lai, Raymond Kai Chi, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2009).
- Laidlaw, Linda, BA (Victoria), BEd (Toronto), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Laliberte, Larry Wyman, BA (Guelph), MLIS (Western Ontario), GIS Librarian (2012, 2012).
- Lalonde, Lucille D, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lam, Ngan, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Toronto), MD (Ontario), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry Department of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Lam, Yvonne Y-W, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2009).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRCR, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2013).
- Lan, Bryan, BMGMT (Western), Associate Director, Annual Fund in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Landeo, Claudia M, BS (Del Pacifico), MA (Economics) MA (Public Policy) PhD (Pittsburg), Associate Professor of Economics (2001, 2009).
- Landhauer, Simon, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2013).
- Landon, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics and Acting Dean Faculty of Arts (1985, 2015).
- Lang, Mia E, BSc MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Calgary), MD FAAP FRCP (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics and Associate Dean (Faculty Development) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2003, 2009).
- Lange, Carlos F, BSc MEng (Rio Grande Do Sul), PhD (Friedrich-Alexander), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Langevin, René, BEd (Quebec), MEd DED PhD (Montreal), DIP (Louvain), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean and Section Head (Education) (2005, 2015).
- Langinier, Corinne, BA (Perpignan), MA PhD (U des Sciences Sociales), Associate Professor of Economics (2008, 2008).
- Lanoil, Brian D, BA (Colorado), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research) for the Department of Biological Sciences (2008, 2015).
- LaPointe, Paul G, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2007, 2015).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2006).
- Larsen, Denise J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) for the Faculty of Education (2003, 2011).
- Lasiuk, Geraldine, BScN BA MN PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2013).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (British Columbia), Distinguished University Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lavasanifar, Afsaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2011).
- Lavery, James, Manager of Vehicle Pool in Facilities Management (2007, 2007).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor and Vice Dean of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MLS (British Columbia), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Lazarescu, Adriana, BSc (Western Ontario), BSc (St. Andrews), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2008, 2014).
- Lazorek, Nicole, BA (Victoria), Academic Officer in the Undergraduate Office in the School of Business (1998, 2008).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPolSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2011).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Distinguished University Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1995, 2011).
- Le Melleo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2007).
- Leach, Andrew J, BSc MA (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2006, 2011).
- LeBlanc, Lindsay, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Physics (2013, 2013).
- Lebrun, Constance M, BSc MPE (British Columbia), MDCM (McGill), Professor of Family Medicine (2007, 2013).
- Lechelt, Katherine E, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2005).
- Lee, Bonita, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2008).
- Lee, Jacqueline, BMedSc MD FRCP (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Department of Pediatrics (2003, 2012).
- Lee, Jason, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Su Lin, BA, MBA (York), Assistant Dean of Development for the Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- Lehmann, Ordan, BA (King's), BM (Corpus Christi), PhD (Moorfields Hospital), Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2011).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2009).
- Leighton, Lindsey R, BSc (Massachusetts), MSc (Indiana), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Leitch, Andrew, BA (Alberta), BAA (Ryerson), Manager of Communication and Project Planning in Risk Management Services (2000, 2008).
- Leighton, Jacqueline P, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (2001, 2008).
- Lele, Subhash R, BCom BA MA (Poona Pune), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Lemaire, Eva, BA MA PhD (France), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2009, 2013).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (State University of New York at Stony Brook), Associate Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2008).
- Lemieux, Helene, BSc MA PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor of Campus Saint Jean (2010, 2015).
- Lemieux, M Joanne, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (New York), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2003, 2014).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2004).
- Lemire, Beverly, BA MA (Guelph), DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics and Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Leng, Roger P, MD (Wuhan), PhD (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Aberdeen), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2012).
- Léonard, Carol, BA (Moncton), MA (Sherbrooke), BEd (Regina), PhD (Laval), Associate Professor and Director of the Institut pour le patrimoine de la francophonie de l'Ouest canadien de Faculté Saint-Jean (2005, 2010).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 2002).
- Leroy, Carol A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Elementary Education (1998, 2002).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences and Senior Associate Dean (Student Services) in the Faculty of Science and Associate Vice Provost (Academic Programs and Instruction) for the Office of the Provost and Vice-Provost (Academic) (1991, 1996).
- Leslie, Elaine M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Physiology (2006, 2015).
- Lessard, Sean, BEd MEd DPhil (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Leung, Juliana, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Leung, Wing Sze (Ada), BSc PhD (Hong Kong Polytechnic), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Levesconte, Liliana, CMA, Finance Manager in the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2009, 2009).
- Lew, Kristi, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2015).

- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1993, 2003).
- Lewans, Matthew R, BCom LLB (Saskatchewan), BCL (Oxford), LL.M (Auckland), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) of the Faculty of Law (2007, 2013).
- Lewington, Linda J, CIM, Cooperative Education Coordinator (Calgary) in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Oncology (2012, 2012).
- Lewis, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Learner Advocacy and Wellness) of Pediatrics (2001, 2009).
- Ley, David, MFA (York), Professor of Drama (1998, 2010).
- Leys, Sally P, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2010).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc and Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2005).
- Li, Huazhou, BSc, MSc (China), PhD (Regina), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Li, Leijun, BS (Hua-Zhong), MS (Xian Jiao-Tong), PhD (Rensselaer Polytechnic), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1999).
- Li, Lorena, DBA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA, Finance Manager for Natural Sciences/Social Sciences in the Research Services Office (2006, 2006).
- Li, Michael Yi, BSc MSc (Jilin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Li, Xiaoting, BA MA (Jilin), PhD (Peking), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2011, 2011).
- Li, Xin-Min, MD PhD (Norman Bethune) Professor and Chair of Psychiatry (2013, 2013).
- Li, Xing-Fang, BSc (Hangzhou), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2011).
- Li, Yunwei, BEng (Tianjin), PhD (Nanyang), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Li, Zukui, BSc MSc (Science and Technology), PhD (Rutgers), Assistant Professor of Chemicals and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Liang, Hao, BEng (Nanjing), MEng (Southeast U.), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Liefers, Victor J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Chair of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Lifshitz, Felice, DPhil (Columbia), Professor of Women's and Gender Studies Faculté Saint-Jean (2011, 2013).
- Light, Peter E, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Pharmacology and Director of the Alberta Diabetes Institute (2000, 2008).
- Lightbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Interim Chair of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lim, Anastasia, BA (Alberta), Executive Director of University Relations of the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2011, 2011).
- Lin, Guo-Hui, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2014).
- Lindsay, Ian, BA (Cape Breton), MA (Dalhousie), Regional Director, Major Gifts and Planned Giving (2015, 2015).
- Link, Anne-Marie L, BPT (Alberta), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (London), Associate Professor and Vice Dean in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy (1976, 1997).
- Lipsett, Michael G, BSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Litvak, Alexander, MSc (Leningrad State), PhD (Tel-Aviv), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2009).
- Litwin, Jodeen, BSc (Alberta) MJ (Carleton), Stewardship Officer in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Liu, Jinfeng, BSc MSc (Zhejiang), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Liu, Julia J, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Chair of Occupational Therapy (1992, 2013).
- Liu, Qi, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2007).
- Liu, Qingxia, BSc (Heilongjiang Institute of Science and Technology), MBA (Lake Forest Graduate School of Management), MSc PhD (China University of Mines), PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Liu, Runjuan, BA (Nankai), MA (Peking), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2012).
- Liu, Wei Victor, BEng (Jiangsu University of Science & Technology) PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2014, 2014).
- Liu, Yang, BA (Beijing UCT), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2008, 2014).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Professor of Drama (1993, 2002).
- Livy, Daniel J, BSc MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2008).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Locock, Andrew, BSc, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Notre Dame), Faculty Service Officer and Lab Manager of Electron Probe Micro-Analyzer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Loebenberg, Raimar, BPharm (Johannes Gutenberg), PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Professor of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2012).
- Loewen, Mark R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Long, Julie, DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2009, 2009).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2001).
- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration for the Department of English and Film Studies (1996, 2013).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Lopnow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (California), Professor of Chemistry and Associate Dean (Undergraduate) in the Faculty of Science and Chair of the Department of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1993, 2015).
- Lorenz, Stacy L, BA (Augustana), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Losey, Robert, MS PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2009).
- Lotz, Gerhard, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Louie, Benjamin, BARCH (Toronto), University Architect in Planning and Infrastructure (2008, 2008).
- Lounsbury, Michael D, BA (Middlebury), MMGMTST PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and the NRC National Institute for Nanotechnology and Associate Dean (Research) in the School of Business (2005, 2008).
- Love, Jocelyn, BPE (Alberta), Coordinator of Marketing and Programs in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2012, 2012).
- Low, Gail, DIPNURS (British Columbia Institute of Technology), BSN (British Columbia), MA (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2011).
- Low, Gavin, MBChB (Edinburgh), MRCS (Glasgow), FRCR, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2007, 2009).
- Lowary, Todd L, BA (Montana), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2006).
- Lowrey, Kathleen, BSc (North Carolina), MA PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2005, 2011).
- Lu, Ming, BENG (Tongji), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Lu, Paul, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Computing Science (1999, 2013).
- Luchak, Andrew A, BA (Western Ontario), MIR PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1991, 1998).
- Lucy, Charles A, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Luhmann, Susanne, MA (Berlin), MA (Alabama), PhD (York), Associate Professor and Chair of Women's and Gender Studies (2007, 2015).
- Lundgren, Rylan, DSc (Dalhousie) Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2013, 2013).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 2002).
- Luong, Lien T, MSc (California Riverside), BSc PhD (California Davis), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (California San Diego), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor Science Earth and Atmospheric (1989, 2015).
- Luyk, Sean M, BMUS (Ontario), MA (Ontario), MLIS (Ontario), Music Librarian, Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2013, 2013).
- Luzio, Rachel, BEd (Alberta) Compensation and Job Design Consultant for Human Resource Services (2013, 2013).
- Lynch, Alan F, BASC PhD (Toronto), MASC (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2013).
- Lynch, Christopher, BCom MBA (Alberta), Senior Director of Recruitment and Marketing in the School of Business (2011, 2012).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Lynch, Susan, Administrative Professional Officer in the Department of Physical Therapy (2014, 2014).
- Ma, Mang, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1995, 2013).
- Ma, Yongsheng, BEng (Tsinghua), MSc PhD (Manchester), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Ma, Yu, BA (Nankai), PhD (HongKong), MBA (Washington), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, Patrick E, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2006, 2011).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1999).
- MacGillivray, Lynne, BA (Alberta), Director of Facilities Planning and Projects of the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, (2001, 2011).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Computing Science and Acting Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Information Technology) (1999, 2008).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Maciejko, Joseph, BEng (Polytechnic Montreal), MSc (McGill), DSc (Stanford), Assistant Professor of Physics (2013, 2013).

- Macisaac, Andrew, BA (British Columbia), Senior Development Officer in the Faculty of Business (2014, 2014).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2008).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1996, 2006).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 2004).
- MacKenzie, Michael Derek, BSc (Concordia), MSc (Simon Fraser), DRERNAT (Montana), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2010).
- Mackie, Andrew S, BA MD (Queen's), SM (Harvard), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2013).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of History and Classics and English and Film Studies (1985, 1995).
- MacLean, Joanna, BSc MD (McMaster), PhD (Sydney), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- MacMillan, Andrew M, BSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2007).
- MacPherson, Annette, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2004, 2008).
- Madsen, Karen L, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medicine (1998, 2008).
- Madsen, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Senior Project Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2008, 2008).
- Magee, David J, BA (Lakehead), DIPPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1973, 1983).
- Mager, Diana, BSc PhD (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2013).
- Magor, Bradley G, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Med Univ of SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Medical/SCarolina), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2014).
- Mah, Arthur, BA (Alberta), MSIT (United Kingdom), Administrative/Professional Officer Manager, Institutional Data Warehouse, Fiance Department of Strategic Analysis (2014, 2014).
- Mah, Danny G, Systems Implementation and Collaboration Team Lead for Environment, Health and Safety (2011, 2014).
- Mah, Gordie, BA (Concordia), BBA (Lethbridge), MA (Norwich), Informations Technology Security Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2009, 2009).
- Mah, Peter, DIPCMP (Northern Alberta Institute), Director of Server and Application Hosting in Information Services and Technology (2012, 2012).
- Mahdavi-Ardekani, Sayed-Mojtaba, BA (Azad), MA (Pune), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Political Science and the Middle East and African Studies Program (2006, 2012).
- Mahovic, Stephanie, BA (Victoria), Program Director of Executive Education in the Alberta School of Business (2014, 2014).
- Majaesic, Carina M, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Associate Chair, Clinical Affairs of Pediatrics (2000, 2015).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Dentistry (1987, 1996).
- Majumdar, Sumit, MD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1999, 2010).
- Makowsky, Mark, BSP (Saskatchewan), PharmD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2014).
- Maksymowich, Walter P, BSc MBChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2007).
- Maltais, Anthony, Associate Director of Trades in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Malykhin, Nikolai, MD (Minsk), PhD (Belorussian), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2014).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2002).
- Manaloor, Varghese A, BAgSc MAgrSc (Birs), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Manca, Donna P, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MClifSc (Western Ontario), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Mandal, Mrinal K, BE (RegEngColl), ME (Calcutta), MASc PhD (Ottawa), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2015).
- Mandeville, Angelique, BA (Royal Military, Kingston), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian and Public Service Manager of Cameron Library (2001, 2012).
- Mandhane, Piush, BSc (Queen's), MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2014).
- Mann, Ian R, BSc (Birmingham), PhD (St Andrews), Professor of Physics (2003, 2006).
- Manns, Patricia, BSc BScPE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Oregon State), Professor of Physical Therapy (2003, 2015).
- Manson, Jessamyn, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Chemistry (1994, 2004).
- Maraj, Brian KV, BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2008).
- March, Dolores, BA (Memorial), BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Hospitality Services in Ancillary Services (2011, 2011).
- Marchand, Joseph T, BA (Rutgers), MA (New York), PhD (Syracuse), Associate Professor of Economics (2007, 2014).
- Marchand, Richard, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Physics (2000, 2013).
- Marchant, David, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2012, 2012).
- Marcoul, Philippe, BA MA PhD (Toulouse), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2008, 2008).
- Marentette, Paula F, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (McGill), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2011).
- Marks, Margaret T, BCom (Alberta), Engineering Co-operative Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Centre of the Faculty of Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Markula, Pirkko, MSc (Jyvaskyla), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Maroto, Michelle, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2012, 2012).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Distinguished University Professor and Chair of History and Classics (1991, 2006).
- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Institute Technology Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Marsh, Sharon, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Aberdeen), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor and Acting Chair Department of Physics (1997, 2015).
- Martin, Andrew R, BSc, MSc, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Martin, C Derek, BSc (Memorial), MEng (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Jonathan W, BSc PhD (Guelph), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2014).
- Martin, Keavy, BA (Queens), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2014).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Martindale, Roberta A, BSc MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2013).
- Mashruwala, Christina, BA, MPAcc, PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2013, 2013).
- Mashruwala, Shamin, BE (Stony Brook), MBA (Chicago), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2013, 2013).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (London), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2011).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2008).
- Massicotte, Mary P, BSc MSc (Waterloo), MD MHC (McMaster), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Masuda, Takahiko, BA (Hokkaido), MA (Kyoto), MA PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Psychology (2005, 2011).
- Mathew, Blessie A, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Advising Services in Career and Placement Services (2000, 2008).
- Mathewson, Kyle E, BA (Victoria), PhD (Urbana), Assistant Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2014, 2014).
- Matthias, Raymond, BA (Alberta), Manager of Student Services in the Faculty of Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Matveyev, Egor, BA BS (Ural State), MA (New Economic), MS (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (2012, 2012).
- Mavundla, Thandisizwe R, BN (Fort Hare), MN DIP (Natal), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Associate Professor of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Maximova, Katerina, BA (Queens), MA (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor in the School of Public Health (2010, 2010).
- Mayan, Maria, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2003, 2009).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Mazurak, Vera C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2011).
- McAlister, Finlay A, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1999, 2008).
- McCabe, Christopher, BScSc (Middlesex), MMGMTST (Newcastle), DRPH (Sheffield), Professor of Emergency Medicine (2011, 2011).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2004).
- McCartney, Daryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2006).
- McCaw, Kim, Professor of Drama (1997, 2004).
- McClellan, Sandra L, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- McClelland, Julie, BCom (Alberta), MPA (Dalhousie), Assistant Dean (Administration) of the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (2006, 2006).
- McConnell, David, BASc PhD (Sydney), Professor of Occupational Therapy (2007, 2010).
- McCreery, Jane, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Canada Research Chairs Coordinator and Advisor in the Research Services Office (2007, 2007).
- McCreery, Richard L, BS (California), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Chemistry (2006, 2006).

- McCrimmon, Lorraine, Service Delivery Manager for Human Capital Management in Information Services and Technology (2014, 2014).
- McCormick, Angela, BCom BEd (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer Research Facilitator Research Services Office (2015, 2015).
- McCune, Gerry, BEd (Alberta), Administration/Professional Officer Human Resource Services Organization Learning and Effectiveness (2014, 2014).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Studies in Biological Sciences (1988, 2013).
- McDermott, Christie A, BS (Oklahoma), PhD (Ohio State), Faculty Service Officer of Chemistry and Assistant Chair of Student Services in Chemistry (1998, 2009).
- McDermott, Lisa, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), PhD (Leeds Metropolitan), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2009).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) in the Department of Chemistry (1995, 2015).
- McDonald, Andre, BEng MEng (City College NY), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2013).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 2004).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1996).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- McFadyen, Sandra, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- McFarlane, Lu-Anne, BSc, MSc (Alberta), Associate Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2014, 2014).
- McFeeters, Pamela J, MEd (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2014, 2014).
- McGarvey, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Professor of Elementary Education and Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Education (1996, 2015).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1982, 1993).
- McGee, Tara K, BES (Waterloo), PhD (Australian National), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2015).
- McHugh, Tara-Leigh, Associate Professor of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2009, 2014).
- McInnes, Alison, BA (Manitoba) MCLINSC (W Ontario), DPS (Windsor), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- McInnes, Mitchell P, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- McIsaac, Ben, BA (Saint Mary's) Director of Faculty Development for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- McKay, Ryan T, BSc (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Chemistry (2001, 2012).
- McKenzie, Deborah I, BS (Simon Fraser), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).
- McKinley, Darin S, BA (UBC Okanagan), LLB (Alberta), Legal Counsel in the Office of General Counsel (2013, 2013).
- McKinnon, Joanne, BA (Alberta), LLB (Ottawa), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- McKinnon, Keith, Associate Executive Director of Information Services and Technology (2010, 2010).
- McLaughlin, Sky, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (Liverpool), Regional Manager of the Middle East and Africa in University of Alberta International (2006, 2009).
- McLean, R David, BA (Rollins), MBA (Arizona), PhD (Boston), Associate Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (2006, 2011).
- McLean, Tom, Manager of Landscape Services in the Department of Buildings and Grounds Services (2012, 2012).
- McMahon, Alan W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BScHEc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2006).
- McMullen, Todd PW, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2014).
- McMurtry, M Sean, BASC (British Columbia), BSc MD (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2013).
- McNab, Brian D, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in the Department of Medicine (2006, 2012).
- McNeely, Dale, BPE (Alberta), Director of Business Career Services in the School of Business (1995, 2007).
- McNeely, Margaret L, PhD, MSc, BSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy and Rehabilitation Medicine (2009, 2015).
- McNeill, Kiann, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Director of Marketing and Communications of University Relations (2011, 2013).
- McNeilly, David A, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2009).
- McQuarrie, Lynn M, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2009).
- McQueen, Rachel, BSc MSc PhD (Otago), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (2007, 2015).
- McTavish, Lianne, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Rochester), Professor of Art and Design (2007, 2007).
- Meagher, Michelle, MA (Reading), PhD (George Mason), Associate Professor of Women's Studies Program (1998, 2014).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (Indian Institute of Technology), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Professor and Chair of Finance and Statistical Analysis (1992, 2011).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Cell Biology and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1997, 2001).
- Meldrum, Alkiviathes, BS (Concordia), MS (McGill), PhD (New Mexico), Professor of Physics (1999, 2008).
- Meldrum, Bryce, BA (Calgary), Senior Regional Director for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2015).
- Melnikov, Alexander, BSc (Moscow State), PhD (Steklov Math Institute), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Mendez, Patricio F, BEng (Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2009, 2013).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BASc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2013).
- Mengel, Michael H, MD (Semmelweis), Professor and Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2008, 2014).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Menon, Matthew, MD BA (Western Ontario), MSHS (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- Merali, Farah, BA MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- Mercedes, Chan, MBBS (Hong Kong), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Pediatrics (2014, 2014).
- Mereu, Laurie E, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 2012).
- Merklinger, Philip M, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Merrill, Evelyn H, BA (St Lawrence), MS (Idaho), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Mersal, Iman, MA (Cairo), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2012).
- Mertiny, Pierre, DIP (Hannover), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2012).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (California Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1999).
- Metcalfe, Peter D, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2006, 2012).
- Méthot, Mélanie, BA (McGill), MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Meyer, Steven R, BSc MD (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), FRCSC, Associate Professor of Surgery (2008, 2014).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Institute), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1987, 1994).
- Michael, Jason, Manager of Human Resources PeopleSoft and Application Support in Human Resource Services (2011, 2012).
- Michaelis, Vladimir, PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2016, 2016).
- Michelakis, Evangelos D, MD (Patra), Professor of Medicine (1998, 2008).
- Middleton, Jacqueline, BA MEd (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Midgley, H Peter, BA MA (Rhodes), PhD (Alberta), Senior Editor of Acquisitions in the University of Alberta Press (2002, 2008).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAg (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Mike-lfta, Odiri, BSc (Benin), MSc (Brighton), MBA (Imperial College) Information Technology Program Manager for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).
- Milbrandt, Tara H, BA (Augustana), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Social Sciences at Augustana Faculty (2008, 2014).
- Miller, D Donald, MD (McGill), MBA (Saint Louis), Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry and Chair of Health Sciences Council (2012, 2012).
- Miller, James, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Milligan, Ryan, BBA (Northern AB Institute of Technology), Administrative Professional Officer of the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2014, 2014).
- Milling, David, BSc PhD (York), Faculty Service Office in Physics (2010, 2010).
- Milner, Rachel E, BSc (Southampton), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer IV (Teaching Professor) in Biochemistry (2000, 2013).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Min, Joonhong, BSc MA (Korea), PhD (California) Assistant Professor, Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences Department of Human Ecology (2015, 2015).
- Minev, Petar D, MSc PhD (Sofia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director Applied Mathematical Institute (1998, 2015).
- Mirejovsky, Petr, MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mireau, Trevor, BEd MBA (Alberta), Director of Finance and Administration in the School of Business (2012, 2012).
- Misfeldt, Kim I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Chair of Fine Arts and Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2011).

- Mish, Tara J, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Chair, Administration in the Department of Physics (2000, 2015).
- Misiąszek, John E, BSc PhD (Guelph), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitchell, Jamie, BSc (Montréal), MSc PhD (Calgary), Faculty Service Officer in Physiology (2012, 2015).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2014).
- Miyasaki, Janis, BSc BSc MD MEd (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Mizera, Ivan, MSc (Comenius), PhD (Charles), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Mocquais, Pierre-Yves, MA (France), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Dean of Campus Saint-Jean (2014, 2014).
- Moez, Kambiz, BSc (Tehran), MASc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Moffitt, Kevin, BEd (Alberta), Technology Training Officer in the Technology Training Centre in Learning Services (1998, 2008).
- Mohamed, Yasser M, BSc MSc (Zagazig), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) Studies of the Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering in the Faculty of Engineering (2002, 2015).
- Mohamed, Yasser, PhD (Waterloo), MSc BSc (Ain Shams) Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2013).
- Mohapatra, Sandeep, BA (Utkal), MS (Utah State), PhD (California Davis), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2007, 2013).
- Mohr, Jonathan JJ, BMus (Pacific Lutheran), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Molzahn, Anita, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2008).
- Montano-Loza, Aldo, MD (Guadalajara), Associate Professor of Medicine (2009, 2015).
- Montemagno, Carlo, BSc (Cornell), MSc (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Chemicals and Materials Engineering and Scientific Director of Nano-Enabled Biomaterials for Sustainable Living Accelerator (2012, 2012).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMusEd (Indiana), Professor of Elementary Education (1993, 2004).
- Montpetit, Benjamin, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2012, 2012).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Moore, Craig, BCom (Calgary), Manager of Real Estate and Development in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).
- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Assistant Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1993, 2005).
- Moore, Roger W, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of Physics (2003, 2013).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC FRCS, Professor of Surgery (1993, 2004).
- Moore, Sarah, BCom (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2009, 2009).
- Moore, Sean E, BA (Wildrid Laurier), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1997, 2011).
- Moores, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Moran, Lori, BA BSc MSc (Guelph), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Ecology (2000, 2008).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), Distinguished University Professor of Finance and Management Science and Jarislowsky Chair (1986, 2006).
- Moreira Wichmann, Bruno, BSc MSc (Brazil), MA PhD (Tennessee), Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2012, 2012).
- Morgan, Catherine, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2015).
- Morin, Marie-Eve, BA (McGill), PhD (Albert Ludwig), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) in the Department of Philosophy (2007, 2013).
- Morneau-Jacob, Francois, BSc MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Morris, Andrea, BA (Ottawa), Senior Director of Faculty Development in the Office of Development and Alumni Affairs (2000, 2011).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morsink, Sharon, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2005).
- Mosewich, Amber, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2015, 2015).
- Moshaver, Maryam A, BA (Berklee), MPhil (Columbia), Associate Professor of Music (2005, 2012).
- Motan, Tarek, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP FRCS, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2005, 2013).
- Mou, Weimin, BS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Professor of Psychology (2007, 2015).
- Mouat, Jeremy J, BA (Massey), MA (Canterbury), PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2003, 2005).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Professor of Drama, Acting Chair of the Department of Drama in the Faculty of Arts (1990, 2015).
- Mounsef, Donia, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2007, 2007).
- Moure, Kenneth, BA (Calgary), MA (NY), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (2009, 2009).
- Mousavi, Pedram, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (American), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2008).
- Moussu, Lucie, DART (Indiana), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies and the Director of the Centre for Writers (2009, 2013).
- Mowbray, William, BA (Athabasca), Director of University of Alberta Protective Services (2002, 2002).
- Moyles, Robert, BCom (Alberta), Senior Director of Strategic Engagement and Outreach in the Office of Advancement (2012, 2012).
- Mrazik, Martin, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Georgia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2012).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Müeller, Martin, PhD (ETH), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Computing Science (2000, 2009).
- Muir, James, BA (Manitoba), MPhil (Waikato), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Law (2006, 2014).
- Mulattris, Paulin K, BPhil (Kinshasa), BT (Mazenod), DIP PhD (Louvain), Professor and Section Head (Arts Sector) of Faculté Saint-Jean (2005, 2015).
- Mummery, W Kerry, BSc (Brandon), MSC (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Dean and Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2010, 2015).
- Mumtaz, Zubia, MBBS (Aga Khan), MPH (Harvard), PhD (LSHTM), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2014).
- Mundel, Karsten, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Social Sciences, and the Director of the Office of Learning and Beyond (2004, 2014).
- Muneroni, Stefano, PhD MA (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Drama (2009, 2015).
- Munro, Rob, BSc (Alberta), Director of Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2009).
- Murphy, Michael, MD BSc (Dalhousie), Professor and Chair of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2010, 2015).
- Murray, Alison, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2012).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Murray, Jason, BA (Regina), Med PhD (Alberta), Registered Psychologist in Student Counselling Services in the University Health Centre (2008, 2009).
- Murray, Kyle B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1999, 2013).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehab (2001, 2014).
- Musilek, Petr, MSc PhD (Brno Military Tech Acad), Professor and Director of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2012).
- Myers, Paul G, Bmath (Waterloo), MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2012).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Linguistics (1996, 2006).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean (Research and Graduate Studies) for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1993, 2000).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Associate Dean (Student Programs) for the Faculty of Arts (1996, 2015).
- Ngandran, Jayan, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).
- Nagpal, Muneet, BCOM (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer Regional Director for the Office of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Saskatchewan), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2005).
- Naidu, Dhiren J, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2011).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (1973, 1982).
- Narain, Ravin, BSc PhD (Mauritius), Associate Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Nascimento, Mario A, BS MS (State Campinas), PhD (SMethodist), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1999, 2011).
- Nassar, Usama, DDS (Damascus), MS (State University of New York), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1996, 2005).
- Naylor, Julie, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Programs and Operations in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2010).
- Nazemifard, Neda, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Nemetcheck, Vanessa, BCOM (Calgary), Manager, Corporate Alumni Relations (2014, 2014).
- Nedashkivska, Alla, BA (Ivan Franko), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 2005).

- Neff, Paul J, BA (Augustana), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Nelson, Erin L, BScPT LLB (Alberta), LLM JSD (Columbia), Professor of Law (2000, 2014).
- Neumann, Norman F, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1991, 2012).
- Newman, James, Administrative Services Manager in the Office of Protective Services (2012, 2012).
- Newton, Amanda, BScN MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2014).
- Newton, Heather A, BA (Alberta), Executive Director of Marketing and Communication for the Alberta School of Business (2014, 2014).
- Nguyen, Peter V, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physiology (1998, 2009).
- Nicholls, Sandra M, MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 2008).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP CCFP-EM, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2010).
- Nicholson, Amber, BA MA (Alberta), Career Development Officer in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2010).
- Nickel, Brian, MBA (Saskatchewan), Administrative/Professional Officer Regional Director, Major Gifts and Planned Giving Office of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Nicoladis, Elena M, BA (California Berkeley), MA PhD (McGill), Professor Department of Psychology (2001, 2012).
- Nielsen, Scott E, BSc MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2014).
- Nikolaïdis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2013).
- Nikrityuk, Petr A, MSc PhD (Moscow Aviation Institute), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Niu, Di, BEng (Sun Yat-sen), MSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Nobes, David S, BEng PhD (Adelaide), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2012).
- Noble, Mark, BSc (Toronto), BA (Ontario), MSc (Toronto), Administrative/Professional Officer Security, Health and Safety Advisor (2014, 2014).
- Noce, Norma, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Psychology (2000, 2008).
- Noga, Desiree, BSc (Alberta) Stewardship Officer in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Noga, Michelle L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2011).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Information and Control Systems in Utilities (1982, 1983).
- Nordstrom, Donna L, CHRMGMT (Alberta), Manager of Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment in Human Resource Services (1991, 2009).
- Norris, Colleen, DIPNURS BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Professor of Nursing (2002, 2011)
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norton, Yvonne, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean, Finance and Administration in the Faculty of Education (1987, 2014).
- Nouri, Alireza, BSc (Amirkabir), MSc (Sharif), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2013).
- Nugent Sexsmith, Jo-anne, BA (Cape Breton), Director of Communications in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2012, 2012).
- Nychka, John A, BSc (Alberta), ME (McMaster), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Associate Professor Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Nye, Howard L, BA (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Nykirforuk, Candace IJ, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2005, 2013).
- Oak, Arlene V, BSc BFA (Alberta), MA (Royal), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2011).
- Oba, Masahito, BSc (Iowa State), MSc PhD (Mich State), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2014).
- Obatolu, Babatunde A, MBA (New Brunswick), Director of Service Management for Information Services and Technology (2013, 2013).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd DIPGRAD MLs PhD (Alberta), Interim Chair Department of Educational Policy Studies in the Faculty of Education (2015, 2015).
- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Law (1996, 2003).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies and Associate Dean (Research) for the Faculty of Arts (1997, 2003).
- O'Hara, DiPeng (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer Director of Facilities Planning and Projects Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- O'Kelly, Cian, MD BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2010, 2010).
- Ogbogu, Ubaka L, LLM (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2013, 2013).
- Ogg, Stephen, PhD (California), BSc (Wisconsin), Faculty Service Office in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2010, 2010).
- Ohinmaa, Arto, MSc PhD (Oulu), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2015).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor and Acting Chair of Women's Studies (1997, 2008).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2007).
- Okome, Onokome, BA MA PhD (Ibadan), Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2009).
- Okuno, Ryosuke, BSc MSc (Tokyo), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Onuczko, Tracy, MEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer (Educational Development) Centre for Teaching and Learning (2012, 2015).
- Olefeldt, David S, MSc (Lund), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor and CAIP Chair in Watershed Management and Wetland Restoration in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Olfert, Jason S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2014).
- Olipphant, Tami, BA MLIS (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of School of Library & Information Studies (2012, 2012).
- Oliva, Maria, BSc MD (Santo Tomas), Faculty Service Officer II (Assistant Teaching Professor) of Pediatrics (2009, 2013).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Jaret L, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2001, 2013).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Professor of Nursing (1991, 2000).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHSc (Toronto), Professor of Nursing (2001, 2008).
- Osswald, Martin, MSCD BDS (Witwatersrand), Associate Professor of Surgery (2009, 2009).
- O'Neill, Blair J, MD (Dalhousie), FRCPC(C), FACC, Professor of Medicine (2008, 2008).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Ono, Tsuyoshi, BA (Konan), MA (Oregon), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2014).
- Onuczko, Tracy L, MEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Centre for Teaching and Learning (2012, 2015)
- Oriola, Temitope, BSc (Nigeria), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Sociology (2013, 2013).
- O'Rourke, Tammy J, RN (Sanford Fleming), Msc (State Univ. of New York), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2014, 2014).
- Osadnik, Wladaw M, MA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Silesia), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2013).
- Osborne, Geraint B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Osburn, Debra Pozega, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Vice-President (External Relations) (2007, 2009).
- Osornio-Vargas, Alvaro, MSc PhD (National Autonomous University of Mexico), Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology and Associate Dean (Research, Graduate Studies) in the Office of Research Administration (1991, 2001).
- Oswald, Anna E, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2014).
- Oudit, Gavin, BSc MSc MD PhD (Toronto), FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2008, 2013).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1991, 1999).
- Overduin, Michael, BSc (Ontario), PhD (New York), Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Biochemistry (2015, 2015).
- Owen, Richard JT, MBBCh (Wales), MRCP FRCR LMCC, Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2010).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2014).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1992, 2005).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2003).
- Pachnowski, Cathy Ann, BA (Winnipeg), LLB (Manitoba), LLM (Alberta), Information and Privacy Advisor in the Information and Privacy Office (2010, 2010).
- Padberg, Jo-An, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer (Annual Fund Officer) (2000, 2014).
- Padfield, Melissa, BA (Alberta), MA (Victoria), Administrative/Professional Officer Deputy Registrar Office of the Registrar (2007, 2014).
- Padwal, Rajdeep, MD (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), FRCPC(C), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2015).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (California Institute of Technology), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Page, Ian, Associate Director of Onsite Services for Information Services and Technology (2014, 2014).
- Pagliardini, Silvia, BSc (Milan), PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Physiology (2012, 2012).
- Palmaria, Cynthia, BSc (Waterloo), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (State University of New York), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor Department of Anthropology (1994, 2001).
- Palmer, Deborah, BA MA (Alberta), Assistant Dean, Finance and Administration in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2014).
- Palo, Rani-Villem, BA (State University of New York), MSc (Canisius), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Pannu, Neesh I, MD (Alberta), FRCPC(C), Professor of Medicine (2001, 2015).

- Papathanassoglou, Elizabeth, BScN (Greece), MSc (Netherlands), PhD (New York), Associate Professor Faculty of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Paradis, Francois, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2011).
- Parent, Eric, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2012).
- Park, Tanya M, BScN (James Cook), MN (Queensland), PhD (James Cook), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2014, 2014).
- Parke, Belinda, BScN PhD (Victoria), MN (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Nursing (2008, 2014).
- Parker, Timothy W, BSc (Trinity), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Parkins, John R, BA (Trinity), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2002, 2015).
- Parlee, Brenda, BA (Guelph), MEnvSt (Waterloo), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Native Studies and Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2004, 2012).
- Parmar, Jasneet, MBBS (SGND), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Parrila, Rauno, MA (Jyvaskyla), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2006).
- Parrish, Jonathan, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer III (Teaching Associate Professor) in the Department of Biochemistry (1998, 2013).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1990, 1996).
- Pasichnyk, Dion W, BSc MSc (Alberta) Clinical Monitoring and Clinical Trial Application Administrator for Quality Management in Clinical Research (2013, 2013).
- Paslawski, Teresa, BA MA (California Santa Barbara), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2015).
- Pass, Brendan, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Toronto) Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Passos, Sheila, MSc, PhD (Paulista State), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Paszowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1991, 2013).
- Paterson, Ian, MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2004, 2010).
- Patidar, Jayprakash, MBBS (Witwatersrand), DIP (South Africa), LMCC, Faculty Service Officer in the Department of Pediatrics (2004, 2012).
- Patnaik, Manish, BSc (Massachusetts), PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Paton, Paul D, BA (Toronto), M.Phil. (Cambridge), LLB (Toronto), J.S.M., J.S.D. (Stanford) Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law (2014, 2014).
- Patrouch, Joseph, BA (Boston), MA, PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (2011, 2011).
- Patten, Steven, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (2001, 2006).
- Patterson, Raymond A, BSc MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Steven K, BSc DDS (Alberta), MPH (Washington), Professor and Associate Chair (Academic) of Dentistry (1988, 2015).
- Patterson, Susan K, BID (Manitoba), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (1999, 2003).
- Patterson, Wayne, CHRMGMT (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Executive Director Human Resource Services (2010, 2014).
- Paul, Mary, BA (York), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (1989, 2005).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(A)N (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) in the Faculty of Nursing (1994, 2015).
- Pauly, Robert P, BSc MSc MD (British Columbia), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2012).
- Pavlich, George C, BA (Witwatersrand), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Sociology and Law (2000, 2009).
- Pawliuk, Robert, BSc (Alberta), Operations Manager in Facilities Management (2004, 2004).
- Payeur, Dianne, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Athabasca), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Biological Sciences (2013, 2014).
- Peacock, David, BCom (Australia), Mdl (Alberta), Med (Saskatchewan), DPhil (Australia), Faculty Service Officer Executive Director Community Service-Learning (2015, 2015).
- Peacock, Kim N, BEd MEd (Alberta), Educational Developer in the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2013, 2013).
- Pearce, Michele, CMA, Associate Director of Reporting and Accounting in Financial Services (1998, 1998).
- Pearse, Jillian, BA (Alberta), Administrative and Professional Officer in Human Resources Services (2014, 2014).
- Pearson, Brian, BA (Regina), MA (Royal Roads), Manger of Employee Relations and Human Resources Consulting (2011, 2011).
- Pearson, David Graham, BSc (London), PhD (Leeds), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Pearson, Glen J, BSc (Western Ontario), BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College), Professor of Medicine (2001, 2012).
- Pearson, Samantha, BSc (Wales), PhD (Buckingham), Education Program Coordinator for Student Services Sexual Assault Centre (2011, 2013).
- Peavey, Betty, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), Administrative Professional Officer Director of Research (2003, 2015).
- Peck, Carla, BA (Dalhousie), BEd MEd (New Brunswick) PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Director, Curriculum in the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2007, 2012).
- Pederson, Kelly, CHRMGT (Alberta), Manager of Administrative Services in Facilities and Operations (2001, 2011).
- Pedrycz, Witold, MSc PhD DSc (Silesian Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Pegg, Jerine, BSc (Washington), MAT (Williamette), DSC (Oregon), Associate Professor of Elementary Education and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) Department of Elementary Education (2009, 2015).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1989, 2009).
- Pei, Jacqueline R, BA Med DPS (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2013).
- Pellerin, Martine, PhD (Calgary), MA (San Diego), BSc (Quebec), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint Jean (2010, 2015).
- Pelkey, Dallas, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (2005, 2005).
- Pelletier, Rick T, BA (Alberta), MA (Brock), Faculty Service Officer in Renewable Resources (2000, 2015).
- Pelletier, Sarah, BSc (Quebec), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Faculté Saint-Jean (2006, 2008).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Distinguished University Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 2008).
- Penin, Alexander A, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Russian Academy Science), Professor of Physics (2007, 2011).
- Penney, Steven, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Law (2006, 2011).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1979, 1989).
- Pente, Patti V, BA BEd (Western Ontario), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2012).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LLM (Virginia), Professor of Law (1969, 1979).
- Perreault, Mark, BA (Alberta), MBA (Athabasca), Assistant Chair, Administration/Administrative Team Lead, School of Community Based Medicine of Family Medicine (2003, 2011).
- Perrino, John, BA (Alberta), Manager of Regional Chapters for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Perron, Marie, BCom (McGill),
- Persad, Rabindranath, MBBS (West Indies), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Persad, Sujata, BSc (West Indies), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Person, Carmen, BSc (Alberta), MA (St Stephen's), University Counsellor in the Office of Student Services in the Faculty of Augustana (2012, 2012).
- Persson, Mary, BA MBA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President of Audit and Analysis in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2005, 2010).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peters, Anthea, BSc (Regina), MD (Saskatoon) MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 2001).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1999).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 2003).
- Peterson, Michael, LLB (Alberta), Appeals and Compliance Officer in University Governance (2012, 2012).
- Phelan, Shanon, BSc (Guelph), MSc, DPhil (Western Ontario) Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy (2013, 2013).
- Phillips, Scott, BAS (Athabasca), MBA (Cornell), Assistant Chair, Administration in the Department of Psychiatry (2015, 2015).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor and Chair of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Pilarski, Patrick, BASc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2014, 2014).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Pinsk, Maury N, BSc (Guelph), MD (Toronto), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2015).
- Piper, Elizabeth, BA (Newfoundland), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) Department of History and Classics (2006, 2015).
- Pirooz Azad, Sahar, BAS (Tehran), MAS (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Pitre, Nicole, BScN (Ottawa), MN (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Pituskin, Edith, BSc, MN, PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Nursing (2014, 2014).

- Plane, Frances, BSc (Thames), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2007, 2014).
- Plastow, Graham, BSc PhD (Leicester), Professor and Chief Operating Officer of the Livestock Genetics Centre of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Science (2007, 2011).
- Poesch, Mark, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- Pogosian, Dmitry, BSc PhD (Tartu), Professor of Physics (2001, 2009).
- Pogosjan, Jelena, BA MA PhD (Tartu), Professor Cultural Studies (2002, 2009).
- Poliquin, Rene A, MS (Sherbrooke), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Polkinghorne, Sarah, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Public Services Librarian of Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2009, 2012).
- Pollard, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of the Heating Plant (2012, 2012).
- Pollock, Karen E, BA MA MSLP (Oregon), PhD (Purdue), Professor and Chair of Communication Science and Disorders in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Polziehn, Renee, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professional Development and Outreach Officer in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (2001, 2010).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Treasurer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 2012).
- Popowich, Sam, BA (Manitoba), MLIS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2011, 2011).
- Posse de Chaves, Elena, BSc (Pharm) PhD (Tucuman), Professor of Pharmacology (1999, 2013).
- Postovit, Lynne, BSc PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Oncology in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2013, 2013).
- Pothier, Louisa, BScN (Alberta), Executive Director of the Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2010, 2010).
- Poth, Cheryl, BSc BEd (Queen's), MA (Alabama), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2013).
- Potentier, Jane, BSc (Aston), Assistant Dean (Advancement) (2015, 2015).
- Potter, David, PhD MSc (Newcastle), BSc (Leeds) Professor of Physics (2009, 2009).
- Putkaradze, Vakhtang, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Copenhagen), Centennial Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Pourrahimian, Yashar, BSc (Tabriz), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Pow, Virginia, BA (Northern British Columbia), MALS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2005, 2008).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of History and Classics (1993, 2008).
- Pracejus, John W, BSc (Miami), MSc (Illinois), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 2004).
- Prado, Carla, BSc (Goias), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Campus Alberta Innovation Program (CAIP) Chair in Nutrition, Food and Health for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Pramanik, Sandipan, BE (Bengal), MSEE PhD (Virginia), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Prasad, Vinay, BTech (Indian Institute of Technology), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Rensselaer), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2012).
- Pratt, Anne, BA (Mount Allison), MA (Memorial), Communications Manager of Health Sciences Council (2011, 2011).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1983, 2001).
- Prest, Harry VS, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Academic Programs) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Price, R Jon, DIP (Niagra), Associate Professor of Drama (1998, 2010).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BA BSc MSc (Melbourne), PhD (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prochner, Larry, BA (Ryerson), MA (Concordia), EdD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Professor of Elementary Education and Chair of Elementary Education (2003, 2009).
- Proctor, Heather C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2013).
- Proctor, Spencer D, BSc DIP DPhil (West Australia), Professor and Division Director (Human Nutrition) of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2003, 2014).
- Profetto-McGrath, Joanne, BA BScN (Windsor), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Vice Dean of Nursing (1999, 2013).
- Proulx, Michel, BSS (Ottawa), Manager of Communications in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2007, 2008).
- Prowse, Matthew, BSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- Pugh, Jeffrey A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2003, 2014).
- Prus-Czarniecki, Andrzej, MSc (Jagellonian), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (2000, 2003).
- Pukatzki, Stefan U, BA (Bremen), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2006, 2013).
- Purc-Stephenson, Rebecca, BA (Guelph), MA (Windsor), Associate Professor of Social Sciences at Augustana Faculty (2008, 2014).
- Purdy, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1994, 2014).
- Putman, Charles T, BHK (Windsor), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 2004).
- Pylpiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1992, 2010).
- Qasim, Muhammad Umar, BSc MBA (Hamdard), MS PhD (New Jersey Institute of Technology), Digital Preservation Officer of Libraries (2012, 2012).
- Qiu, Feng, BA (Nanjing) MA PhD (North Carolina), Assistant Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2012, 2012).
- Qiu, Zhi-Jun, PhD (Wisconsin), MS BS (Tsinghua), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Quamen, Harvey N, BA (Minnesota), MA (Iowa), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2007).
- Quemerais, Bernadette, BSc (Dijon), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Nantes), Associate Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Quinter, David, BA (Bard), MA (Colorado), PhD (Stanford), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies and the Religious Studies Program (2008, 2008).
- Quirk, Linda, BA MLIS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2011, 2011).
- Quon, Mandy, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer Assistant Director, Office of Corporate and Foundation Relations (2015, 2015).
- Qureshi, Ahmed, BSc (Pakistan), MS PhD (France), Assistant Professor Faculty of Engineering Department of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Raboud, Donald W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Distinguished University Professor and Chair of Cell Biology (1993, 2008).
- Rafei, Davood, BS (Sharif), MS (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2007).
- Raft, D Zebulon, BA (Oberlin), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2008, 2008).
- Raggi, Paolo, MD (Bologna), Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Rahman, Habibur, BSc MSc (Bangladesh), PhD (Royal Vet), Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2013).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1997, 2004).
- Raivio, Tracy L, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) Department of Biological Sciences (2000, 2015).
- Rajendran, Arvind, BEng (Annamalai), MEng (National), PhD (Swiss Federal Institute), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2012, 2015).
- Rak, Julie S, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) in the Department of English and Film Studies (1998, 2009).
- Ralston, Anthony, MEd (Deakin), Director of Teaching and Learning Technologies in Agriculture, Life, and Environmental Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Rammage, Evan D, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Partner (2015, 2015).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1999, 2002).
- Rans, Kim, BAdmin (Athabasca), MA (Athabasca), Faculty Service Officer for the Radiation Therapy Degree Program in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Ranta, Leila, BA (Laval), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Rao, Asha, BEd BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2009).
- Rao, Sathya, BA MA PhD (Paris X), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2006, 2010).
- Rashiq, Saifudin, MBChB (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1998, 2012).
- Rasmussen, Carmen, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2014).
- Rasmussen, Kari, MA (Royal Roads), PhD (Lancaster) Director of Teaching and Learning in the Faculty of Science (2015, 2015).
- Rast III, David E, BA (North Central), MA (Claremont), PhD (Claremont) Assistant Professor of Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Rathi, Dinesh, BEd (Karnataka), MBA (Narsee Monjee), MS PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2008, 2013).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Brethren), BA (Winnipeg), Cert (Manitoba), MA DMA (Iowa), Professor of Music (1981, 1995).
- Ravi, Srilata, PhD BA (Madras), MA (Jawaharlal), Professor Augustana Fines Arts (2010, 2014).
- Rawlings, Jeff, BComm (Concordia College), BEd (Alberta), MA (San Diego State University), Director, Relationship Management for Information Services and Technology (2011, 2013).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (British Columbia), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Seattle), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2004).
- Ray, Nilanjan, BEng (Judavpur), MTech (Indian SI), PhD (Virginia), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2013).
- Rayat, Gina, BSc (Philippines), BS (Winnipeg), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2003, 2009).
- Raymond, John L, LLB (York), Associate Professor of Drama (2002, 2010).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1992, 1992).

- Read, Sara, BCom (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2010, 2010).
- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1990, 2007).
- Reay, Patricia, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2000, 2009).
- Reeve, Jeffrey, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Concordia), Faculty Service Officer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2008).
- Reformat, Marek, ME (Tech Poznan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2008).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reichwein, Pearl Ann, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1987, 2009).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 2008).
- Rein, Sandra C, BA (Augustana), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2011).
- Rempel, Brian, BSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Science (2009, 2015).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Professor in the Faculty of Law (1993, 2003).
- Renwick, Gavin, DIPAAART (Edinburgh), MDes (Royal), DArt (Dundee), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2010, 2010).
- Reshef, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1998).
- Reyes, Alberto V, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Reyns, Christian, PhD MA (Colorado), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2009, 2009).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif, SD), Professor of Linguistics (1990, 2004).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian Nat'l), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Richardson, Donna M, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BCom MEd (Alberta), Manager of Strategic Communications of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1999, 2005).
- Richardson, George W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 2014).
- Richer, Lawrence, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics and Associate Dean (Clinical/ Translational Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Richter, Magdalena S, BScN (Stellenbosch), BA (South Africa), BCur MCur (Pretoria), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Professor of Nursing (2003, 2015).
- Riddle, Andrew, Facility Services Manager in Building Services (1987, 2007).
- Rieger, Giles, BA (Saskatchewan), Rehabilitation and WorkLife Consultant for Organizational Health and Effectiveness (2012, 2012).
- Rieger, Jana, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2011).
- Ries, Linda A, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2010).
- Rinaldi, Christina M, BA (McGill), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2009).
- Ringrose, Jennifer, MA BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Ritchie, D Bruce, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor in Medicine (2002, 2013).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Director, Treasury and Investment in Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1978, 1978).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 2015).
- Rivard, Eric, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2008, 2014).
- Robbins, Anjali, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Recall and Recruitment Coordinator in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2008, 2010).
- Roberts, Theodore E, Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2009).
- Robertson, Sean, BA MArch (British Columbia), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Native Studies (2012, 2012).
- Robertson, Susan L, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Manager of Special Events and Donor Relations in University Relations in the School of Business (1994, 2007).
- Robinson, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Melbourne), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science; Vice-Provost and Dean of Students (1986, 1995).
- Robinson, Heidi, BCom, LLB (Alberta), Legal Counsel in Research Services Office in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2013, 2013).
- Robinson, Joan, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2006).
- Robinson, Kathy M, MM (Northwestern), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2006, 2009).
- Robinson, Zachary, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2006, 2011).
- Rock, Pamela A, BSc (Alberta), Associate Director of the Health Sciences Education and Research Commons (2015, 2015).
- Rockwell, Geoffrey M, BA (Haverford), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Philosophy, Graduate Coordinator for Interdisciplinary Studies and Director of Kule Institute for Advanced Study (2003, 2008).
- Rode, Geoffrey, BMus (McGill), MA (Calgary), Director of Parking Services (1999, 2005).
- Rodenburg, Norma-Jean, BScPE (Alberta), Student Affairs Officer in the Office of the Dean of Students (2010, 2010).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Vice Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2003).
- Roduta Roberts, Mary P, BSCOT, PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2013, 2013).
- Rogers, Vince, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Academic Officer in the Alberta Diabetes Institute of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Roh, David, DIPELEC (Manitoba), Utility Services Manager of Electrical in Utilities (2003, 2003).
- Rolfson, Darryl B, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FACP FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2001, 2015).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1973, 1981).
- Romeo, Sharon, BA (Evergreen), MA (George Mason), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2009, 2009).
- Rosnau, Amanda, BLAW (Nova Scotia), Manager Partnership Projects Research Services Office (2015, 2015).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Rose, Lindsey, BA (Calgary), Assistant Chair of Administration for the Department of History and Classics in the Faculty of Arts (2011, 2013).
- Rosiechuk, Shauna G, BA Med (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Rosolowsky, Erik, BA (Swarthmore), MA, PhD (California Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Physics (2013, 2013).
- Rosolowsky, Elizabeth, BA (California Berkeley), MD (California San Francisco), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2012, 2012).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, David J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Ross, Shelley, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2008, 2014).
- Rossee, Patricia A, MLS (New York State) Professional Associate University Librarian (2014, 2014).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1985, 2007).
- Rossiter, Marian J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2006).
- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2010).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2011).
- Roth, Lukas, MSc PhD (Bern), Assistant Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (2009, 2009).
- Rothenberg, Naomi, BFA (U Cincinnati), PhD (Ohio State), Assistant Professor in Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2013, 2013).
- Rourke, Keith E, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2003, 2009).
- Rourke, Liam, BA (Laurentian), MEd, PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Rowe, Aidan A, BFA (Alberta), MA (Westminster), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1997, 2013).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Professor of Emergency Medicine (1997, 2003).
- Roy, Suzanne, CMGMT (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Dentistry (2002, 2012).
- Roy-Brenneis, Derek, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer in the Office of the Senate (2004, 2004).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Institute of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Rude, James I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2002, 2007).
- Rudnisky, Christopher, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2010).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Professor of Philosophy (1993, 2011).
- Ruetalo, M Victoria, BA (Toronto), MA (McGill), PhD (Tulane), Associate Professor Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2007).
- Ruiter, Linda, BA (Calvin), Student Advisor and Academic Strategist in Student Services in Augustana Campus (2003, 2010).
- Rumsey, Dax, BSc MD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2014, 2014).
- Runde, Volker, MSc (Munster), PhD (California Berkeley), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Russell, Laurie JM, BS MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).

- Ryan, Gregory, BEd MHK (Calgary), Director of Athletics and Campus Recreation in Augustana Faculty (2008, 2008).
- Ryu, Soung Ryoul, BS MA (Korea), DSc (Toledo), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2009, 2009).
- Sabac, Florin M, BS MS (Bucharest), PhD (South Carolina), Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2000, 2011).
- Sabo, Daniela, BCom (Alberta), Development Officer in University Relations in the Alberta School of Business (2007, 2007).
- Sacchi, Mauricio D, PhD (British Columbia), Professor and Chair of Physics (1997, 2007).
- Sadler, Robert, BSc BAGRSC (Saskatchewan), MBA (Calgary), Assistant Dean of Administration in the School of Public Health (2003, 2007).
- Sadler Takach, Bonnie, BFA (Alberta), MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor in Art and Design (2002, 2008).
- Sadowski, Cheryl, BSc (Manitoba), PharmD (Wayne), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2009).
- Sadowski, Daniel C, ME (Saskatchewan) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2013).
- Sadrzadeh, Mohtada, BSc (Iran), MSc (Isfahan), PhD (Iran), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2015).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BS (Hassan II), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2008).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Interim Associate Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2007).
- Saini, Lalit, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Western Ontario), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Salavatiour, Mohammad R, BSc (Sharif), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2009).
- Sale, Carolyn, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2006, 2011).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), PhD (Imperial), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salmon, Tracy, BA MSc (Alberta), Director of Alumni Programs in the Office of Advancement (1999, 2012).
- Salopek, Thomas G, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2006, 2013).
- Salvalaggio, Ginetta, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2015).
- Samarasekera, Indira, BSc (Ceylon), MS (California Davis), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 2008).
- Sameoto, Daniel E, PhD (Simon Fraser), MASC BEng (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Samorani, Michele, BSc MEng (Bologna), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2012, 2012).
- Samson, Jane D, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (London), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) for the Department of History and Classics (1998, 2007).
- Sanchez-Azofeifa, G Arturo, BSc (Autonoma de Centro America), MSc PhD (New Hampshire), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Associate Dean (International/Grad) in the Faculty of Science (1998, 2002).
- Sander, Joerg, MA PhD (Munich), Professor in the Department of Computing Science (2001, 2014).
- Sanders, R Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Sandha, Gurpal S, MBBS (Christian Medical College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2015).
- Sandhu, Irwindeep, MD BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Sandhu, Roopinder, BSc (Calgary), MD (Ross), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Sankar, Tejas, MD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2012, 2012).
- Sankoff, Peter, BA (Concordia, Montreal), JD (Toronto), LLM (Osgoode Hall), Professor of Law (2012, 2012).
- Santos-Salas, Anna, BN MN (Conception), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Saqqur, Maher, BS MD (Damascus), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2011).
- Saranchuk, Natasja, BEd MED (Alberta), Education and Communications Manager in the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2004, 2009).
- Sargent, M Elizabeth, BA (Duke), PhD (Kent), Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2005).
- Satkunam, Lalith E, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2010).
- Saunders, L Duncan, MBCh PhD (Witwatersrand), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1998).
- Sauvageau, Dominic, BEng MEng (McGill), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Sauvé, Yves, BSc MSc (Montreal), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (2005, 2011).
- Sawyer, Michael, BSc MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (2001, 2015).
- Saxinger, Lynora M, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2008).
- Saylor, Stacey, BA (Alberta), Coordinator of Employment Services in the Engineering Employment Centre in the Faculty of Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Scarpella, Enrico, MSc (Milan), PhD (Leiden), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2010).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMath (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Distinguished University Professor of Computing Science and Dean of the Faculty of Science (1984, 1994).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (National Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2012).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Scherer, Jay, BA (Western Ontario), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Otago), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2010).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Director of Career and Placement Services (1991, 2007).
- Schiller, Daniel E, BAsc (Ottawa), MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2007, 2013).
- Schimel, Jeff, BA (California Los Angeles), MA (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Schipper, Shirley A, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2011).
- Schirrmacher, Ralf, BSc, MSc, PhD (Cologne), Associate Professor in the Department of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Schlösser, Milton R, BMus MM DMus (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in the Faculty of Augustana (2000, 2004).
- Schmiedl, Keith, BA (Saskatchewan), Director of the University of Alberta Bookstore (2011, 2011).
- Schmiegelow, Fiona, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (2009, 2011).
- Schmidt, Charlene L, BA, MPM (Alberta), Senior Administrative Officer in the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor of Physics (1989, 1999).
- Schmitter, Amy M, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Philosophy (2003, 2014).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Tim, DBU (Mount Royal), Digital Analytics Manager of University Web Strategy in the Office of Marketing and Communications (2000, 2011).
- Schnirer, Laurie, BEd MED PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2009).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 2013).
- Schroeder, Angela, BEd BMus (Calgary), MMus (Northwestern), DMA (NW Texas), Associate Professor of Music (2006, 2012).
- Schuler, Trevor D, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2008, 2014).
- Schulz, Chad, BSc BEd BCom (Alberta), CA, Administrative Profession Officer Director, Integrated Finance Services (2007, 2015).
- Schultz, Christie, BA MA (Alberta), Executive Director of Teaching and Learning Services in the Faculty of Extension (2004, 2009).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 2003).
- Schultz, Patricia, BEd MED (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Enrolment in the Office of the Registrar (2008, 2008).
- Schulz, Jane A, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics & Gynaecology (1999, 2015).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pediatrics (1993, 2005).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schuurmans, Dale E, BSc BS MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2006).
- Scott, Beverly, CMA, Senior Financial Accountant of Operations of Financial Accounting and Reporting in Finance and Supply Management Services (2005, 2008).
- Scott-Findlay, Shannon, BN MN (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2000, 2012).
- Secanell, Marc, BEng (Catalunya), MASC PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2009, 2013).
- Secchia-Ballanyi, Lucia, BA (Ca'Foscari), Research and Academic Programs Manager in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2012, 2014).
- Seikaly, Hadi, MD (Toronto), FRCS LMCC, Professor of Surgery (1996, 2011).
- Sellman, Derek, DIPNURS MA DPHIL (London), BSN (Manchester), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Nursing (2010, 2010).
- Selman, Jan E, BA (Victoria), MA (Alberta), Professor of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Semagina, Natalia, DIPENG DIPTCH PhD (Tver), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Senior, Peter A, MBBS PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, Professor of Medicine (2003, 2014).
- Senol, Sinem, MS (New York), Administrative Professional Officer in the Centre for Teaching and Learning (2012, 2012).
- Senthilselvan, Ambikaipakan, BSc (Colombo), MSc PhD (Newcastle upon Tyne), Professor of the School of Public Health (2000, 2000).
- Serpe, Michael, BSc (Florida), PhD (Georgia) Associate Professor of Chemistry (2009, 2014).
- Seubert, John M, BSc MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2009).

- Shafraan, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Shankar, Karthik, BS (Indian Institute of Technology), MS PhD (Penn State), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2009, 2013).
- Shanks, Miriam, FRCP(C), LMCC, MD, Associate Professor of Medicine (2009, 2015).
- Shannon, Robert, BA (Winnipeg), MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Drama (2001, 2012).
- Shapiro, AM James, MBBS (Newcastle Upon Tyne), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1998, 2007).
- Sharifzadeh-Amin, Maryam, DMD (Sharaz), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2007, 2013).
- Sharma, Arya M, MD PhD (Berlin), Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Sharma, Sangita, BSc (Wales), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Sharp, David, BScEng MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2014).
- Sharp, Jonathan C, BSc (Cambridge), MSc (Aberdeen), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Sharp, Martin J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Director, Student OmbudService (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John M, BASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- She, Yuntong, BSc MSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2012, 2012).
- Shea, Michele, BSc (Mount Allison), Director of Planned Giving in the Office of Advancement (2003, 2013).
- Sherbaniuk, Patti, BA MLS (Alberta), Librarian of Winspear Business Library (2013, 2013).
- Shewchuk, Victor N, BA BEd CertEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor in Organizational Learning and Effectiveness, Human Resource Services (2003, 2003).
- Shi, Weiwei, BMgt (XiDian), MLIS (Alberta), Digital Initiatives Application Librarian of Libraries-ITS (2005, 2011).
- Shields, Rob M, BA MA (Carleton), DPhil (Sussex), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of Sociology and Art & Design (1999, 2004).
- Shiri, Ali A, BA MA (Tehran), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2004, 2014).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1987, 1998).
- Shmulevitz, Maya, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2011, 2011).
- Shojai, Soroush, MD (Shahid Beheshti), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Shostak, Allen W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Curator and Director of the Parasitology Collection in Biological Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Shotyk, William, BSCAGR (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Renewable Resources (2011, 2011).
- Shu, David, BA (Dalhousie Maritime), Manager of Enterprise Asset Systems in Operations and Maintenance Administration (2015, 2015).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Med College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Shultz, Lynette A, MA (Surrey), BEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2011).
- Shuya, Amanda, MBA (Alberta), Director of the International Institute of Qualitative Methodology of the Faculty of Nursing (2009, 2010).
- Sia, Winnie WK, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2012).
- Siddiqi, Zaem A, MBBS (Army Medical-Pakistan), PhD (Boston), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2008).
- Siddique, Tariq, BSc MSc (Faisalabad), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2014).
- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1989, 1994).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2010).
- Silva, Emilson, BSc (Barsilia) MSc PhD (Illinois Urbana), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Academic Director for CABREE (2012, 2012).
- Silverman, Jason, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Calgary), MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2014, 2014).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1999).
- Sim, Valerie, BSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Simala-Grant, Joanne, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Director of Health Research Funding Initiatives in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2005, 2011).
- Simmen, Thomas, PhD (Lausanne), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2004, 2011).
- Simmonds, Andrew J, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2008).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2008).
- Simpson, Caroline, BA (Leeds), Admissions and Recruitment Officer of MBA Programs in the School of Business (2010, 2011).
- Simpson, D Mark, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Duke), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) in the Department of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Simpson, Scot H, BPharm (Saskatchewan), DPharm (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Research and Graduate Studies) of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2014).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2008).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (1994, 2007).
- Singh, Sameer, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MBA (Toronto), Associate Director of Annual Fund-Constituency Development in the Office of Advancement- Annual Fund (2015, 2015).
- Singhal, Anthony B, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Psychology and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) Department of Psychology (2006, 2015).
- Sinnema, Peter W, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Professor and Chair of English and Film Studies (1999, 2007).
- Sipione, Simonetta, BSc PhD (Catania), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2006).
- Siraki, Arno G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2014).
- Sit, Jeremy C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2008).
- Sivak, Allison, BFA (Victoria), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2008).
- Sivakoff, Gregory, BSc (Brandeis), MSc (Manchester Metro), PhD (Virginia), Assistant Professor of Physics (2011, 2011).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (1993, 2011).
- Skogen, Rochelle, BA BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Office of the Provost and Vice-President (2004, 2014).
- Skopyk, Matthew, BFA (Alberta), Sound Supervisor in Drama (2008, 2015).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Slaughter, Susan, BS (Queens), MSAN (McGill), DPHIL (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2010, 2014).
- Slemmon, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (British Columbia), PhD (Queensland), Professor of English and Film Studies (1988, 1998).
- Smallwood, Scott T, BA (Seattle), MM (Peabody), MM (Miami), MFA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Music and Director of Humanities Computing Program in the Faculty of Arts (2009, 2014).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Andrea C, BEng (McGill), MBA (Victoria), Senior Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2011, 2011).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Chair of Economics (1986, 2003).
- Smith, James, BCom (Dalhousie), Assistant Dean in Finance and Administration (Augustana) (2015, 2015).
- Smith, Kyla, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physiology (2015, 2015).
- Smith, Malinda S, BA MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) in the Department of Political Science (1999, 2004).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Program) for the Department of Economics (1990, 2015).
- Smith, Robert W, MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of History and Classics (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Stephanie W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2014).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (California Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 2005).
- Smith, Veronica, BA MA (West Washington), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2009).
- Smith-Prei, Carrie M, BA (Bard), MA PhD (St Louis), Associate Professor and Acting Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) Department of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2008, 2015).
- Snart, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Dean of the Faculty of Education (1980, 1990).
- Smyth, Penelope, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2008, 2015).
- Snuauwaert, Maité, PhD (Paris I), Assistant Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2011, 2011).
- Snelling, Lynn, BAA (Ryerson), Associate Professor of Drama (2008, 2013).
- Snydmiller, Gary D, BPE MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Soares, Joao, BSc (Bahia), MSc (State Campinas), PhD (McMaster) Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Sochatsky, Karen, Faculty Health and Safety Advisor in Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2009).
- Sockbeson, Rebecca, BA (Maine), MEd (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2011, 2011).
- Solberg, Julian, BHK (Regina), Administrative Professional Officer of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Soltice, John, BA BCom (Alberta), Assistant Director of International Recruitment in University of Alberta International (2000, 2009).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2007).

- Sommerfeldt, Susan, PhD (Alberta), MSc (Alberta), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Nursing (2014, 2014).
- Sonnenberg, Lyn, MD (McMaster), MSc (York), BSc (Roberts), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Sonnenberg, Brian H, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Sousa, Jorge, BA (York), MA PhD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2011).
- Spalding, Thomas L, BA (Drury College), MA PhD (Illinois), Professor of Psychology and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2013).
- Spaner, Dean M, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2008).
- Spark, Edward James, BSc MBA (Alberta), Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) (2010, 2013).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Professor and Interim Vice-Dean in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation , (1996, 2011).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Renewable Resources (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Kelly, BA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President (Advancement) in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2004, 2013).
- Spencer-Cavaliere, Nancy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2015).
- Sperling, Felix AH, BS MS (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Sperling, Terry, Associate Director of Residence Operations in Ancillary Services (2012, 2012).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Psychology (1987, 2009).
- Spiers, Judith A, BA (Massey), MN (Alberta), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Spinks, William, BPA (Athabasca), Director of Protective Services (2015, 2015).
- Splinter, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Operations and Finance in the Faculty of Extension (1993, 2008).
- Springett, Jane, BA MA PhD (Leeds), Professor of the School of Public Health and Director of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011).
- Sprysak, Christopher J, BCom LLB (Alberta), LLM (New York), Associate Professor of Law (2001, 2010).
- Spyracopoulos, Leo, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2014).
- Srayko, Martin, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2012).
- St Clair, Colleen C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 2010).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2007).
- Stachel, Thomas, PhD (Quorzburg), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Stachenko, Sylvie, BSc MDCM (McGill), MHA (Harvard), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHA (Alberta), Associate Vice-President (Risk Management Services) in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (1996, 2008).
- Stafford, James L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2012).
- Stearns, Brian, BA (Queens), MLIS (Toronto), Librarian of Bibliographic Services (2009, 2011).
- Steblecki, Lisa J, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2009).
- Stedel, Natalie, CA, Senior Financial Accountant of Compliance Monitoring of Financial Services (2011, 2011).
- Steed, Helen L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2003, 2011).
- Steele, Christopher, MSc (England), Assistant Professor Alberta School of Business Department of Strategic Management and Organization (2015, 2015).
- Steele, Michael, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Agriculture, Life & Environmental Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Steger, Sheila J, BA (Michigan State), MA (Spring Arbor), Senior Director of Individual Giving in the Office of Advancement (2012, 2013).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Vice-Dean in the School of Business (1991, 2003).
- Steinback, Craig, BSc MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2013, 2013).
- Steinhauer, Evelyn, BA (Athabasca), MED DPHIL (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2010, 2015).
- Stelmach, Bonnie Lynn, BEd (Alberta), MPhil (Simon Fraser), DEd (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Department of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of the Department of Educational Policy Studies in the Faculty of Education (2014, 2015).
- Stephens, Julie, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Director of Natural and Social Sciences in the Research Services Office (1994, 2008).
- Stern, Richard, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (New York), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Stevens, Gillian, BA, MA (Carleton), PhD (Wisconsin) Professor of Sociology and Director of the Population Research Laboratory in the Faculty of Arts and Acting Chair Department of Sociology (2009, 2015).
- Stevenson, Thomas, DDS (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Associate Chair (Student Affairs) of Dentistry in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Stewart, Christine, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2007, 2013).
- Stewart, Kenneth C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2009).
- Stewart, Laura, Manager of the Institutional Data Warehouse of Strategic Analysis (2011, 2011).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Selina, Associate Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2011).
- Stewart-Harawira, Makere, BA MA PhD (Auckland), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2015).
- Stickland, Michael, BPE PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2012).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2007).
- Storey, Kate E, BSc (Indiana), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2011).
- Stothard, Paul M, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2012).
- Stovel, Laura, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2013).
- Stowe, Sam, Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar (2005, 2007).
- Strawson-Fawcett, Cynthia, BA (Alberta), Strategic Communications Manager in the Office of Advancement (1997, 2012).
- Strean, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 2010).
- Strelkov, Stephen, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Division Director of Plant Biosystems in the Department of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2013).
- Strickfaden, Megan Kemper, BA, MDES (Alberta), PhD (Edinburgh Napier), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (2009, 2015).
- Strodel, Joseph, BA (Boston), Director, Corporate and Foundation Relations Office of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Strohschein, Lisa A, BA (Alberta), MA (York), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Strong, Michelle, BA (Calgary), CHRMGMT (Alberta), Senior Faculty Relations Officer in Faculty Relations (2011, 2011).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2008).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (1992, 2000).
- Stuart, David T, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1998, 2004).
- Sturdy, Christopher B, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Acting Associate Dean (International/Grad) for the Faculty of Science (2002, 2015).
- Su, Xuejuan, BA (Renmin), MA PhD (Indiana), Assistant Professor of Economics (2012, 2012).
- Sulakhe, Neil, BA MBA (Saskatchewan), Manager of Institutional Programs for Natural Sciences and Engineering in the Research Services Office (2009, 2009).
- Sultanian, Richard A, BSc MSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Sulz, David, BA MA MLS (Victoria), BED (Malaspina), Librarian in Humanities and Social Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Summers, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), PhD (Guelph), Faculty Service Officer, Instructor and Planning Program Coordinator in the Department of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2014).
- Sunwoo, Hoon, BSc MSc (Kon-Kuk), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Supernant, Kisha Marie, MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2010, 2010).
- Suresh, Mavanur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Sutendra, Gopinath, MSc (Calgary), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Director of the Institute for Geophysical Research (1997, 2015).
- Sutley, Kevin, BFA MFA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2008).
- Sutton, Richard S, BA (Stanford), MSc PhD (Massachusetts at Amherst), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Swallow, Brent, BSA MSC (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2009, 2009).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Swanson, Ruby, BA (Saskatchewan), General Manager of the Devonian Botanic Gardens in Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2000, 2010).
- Swaters, Gordon E, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2003).
- Sweeney, Kara, BA (State University New York), MBA (Xavier), Director of Alumni Engagement for the Office of Advancement (2013, 2013).
- Swindlehurst, Catherine L, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Director, Office of the President (2003, 2013).

- Suchowersky, Oksana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Sydora, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Professor of Physics and Director of the Theoretical Physics Institute (1998, 2001).
- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Sylvester, Fay, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Finance and Administration in the Faculty of Education (2000, 2009).
- Sylvestre, Jeremy, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), Associate Professor of Science at Augustana Faculty (2008, 2015).
- Sysyn, Frank, BA (Princeton), MA (London), PhD (Harvard) Professor of History and Classics (1989, 2009).
- Sywenky, Irene, BA MA (Lvov), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2013).
- Szafran, Olga, BSc MHA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafran, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1983, 1999).
- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990)
- Szeman, Imre, BA (Queens), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Szepesvari, Csaba, MSc PhD (Jozsef), Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2014).
- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor and Associate Chair, Undergraduate, in the Department of Economics (1986, 1997).
- Szymanski, Christine M, BSc (Winnipeg), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2013).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Tallbear, Kim, BA (Massachusetts), MCP (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), PhD (California), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Native Studies (2015, 2015).
- Talwar, Reena, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Baylor), DDS (Case Western), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2010, 2010).
- Tam, Jacqueline, MAJ (Ontario), BSc (Newfoundland), Associate Vice-President (Marketing & Communications) University Relations (2014, 2014).
- Tan, Amy YY, MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2015).
- Tandon, Puneeta, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2012).
- Tang, Tian, BS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Associate Chair (Research) Department of Mechanical Engineering in the Faculty of Engineering (2007, 2015).
- Tang-Wai, Richard, BSc MD (McGill), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Tank, Suzanne E, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences in the Faculty of Science (2014, 2014).
- Tao, Patricia M, BA (Harvard), MM (Indiana), DMA (State University of New York at Stony Brook), Associate Professor of Music and Associate Chair Undergraduate Studies Department of Music (2002, 2015).
- Tardif, Guillaume, BMus MMus (Conservatoire de Musique), DMA (Eastman), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) in the Department of Music (2002, 2007).
- Tavakoli Afshari, Mahdi, BSc (Mashhad), MSc (KN Toosi), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor and Director of Electrical Engineering (2008, 2015).
- Taylor, Chloe, BA (Victoria), BA MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Women's and Gender Studies (2009, 2015).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BScOT MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy and Associate Dean (Professional Programs and Teaching) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEds (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Science (1985, 1994).
- Taylor, Kimberly J, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Dean of Development for the Faculty of Science (2013, 2013).
- Taylor, Mark, BSc MSc (Waterloo), Director of Research in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2008, 2008).
- Taylor, Sherryl, BSc PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2012, 2012).
- Tellambura, Chinthananda, BSc (Moratuwa), MSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1998).
- Terzin, Tomislav, BSc (Belgrade), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of the Faculty of Science, Augustana Campus (2009, 2015).
- Teshima, Christopher, BSc (Calgary), MD (Toronto), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Tessier, John, MMUS (Western) Assistant Professor of Music (2013, 2013).
- Tessier, Anne-Michelle, BA (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2006, 2013).
- Tham, Edythe Bing-Ci, MBBS (Adelaide), FRACP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2013).
- Thomas, Barbara, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (British Columbia) PhD (Alberta) Associate Professor Faculty of Agriculture, Life & Environmental Sciences Department of Renewable Resources (2014, 2014).
- Thomas, Glen, BSc (Alberta), Project Research Engineer of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Thomas, Gregory P, BEd (James Cook), MEd (Monash), PhD (Queensland), Professor of Secondary Education (2007, 2014).
- Thomas, Jesse, BFA (Illinois), MFA (Washington), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2012, 2012).
- Thompson, Aneta, BCom (Alberta), Administrative and Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (1999, 2005).
- Thompson, Guy, BA (Toronto), BA MA (McGill), Associate Professor of History & Classics (2000, 2006).
- Thompson, Richard B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 2011).
- Thordarson, Stefan L, BCom (Alberta), CA, Manager and Senior Business Analyst in Financial Services (2009, 2011).
- Thorlakson, Lori J, BA (Queen's), MSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Political Science (2008, 2010).
- Thundat, Thomas G, BSc (Kerala), MSc (Indian Institute), PhD (New York), Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Tian, Zhigang, BSc, MSc (Dalian), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Tierney, Keith, BSc MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), MBA (British Columbia), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Tilroe, Daryle, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Electrical Engineering Services in Planning and Infrastructure (2009, 2009).
- Tinic, Serra, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Sociology (1998, 2005).
- Titley, Diane C, BAS (Revans), Assistant Chair of Administration in Surgery (2004, 2010).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (British Columbia), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1993, 1998).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2009).
- Tomanek, Boguslaw, MSc (Jagiellonian), PhD (Polish Academy of Sciences), Associate Professor of Oncology (2014, 2014).
- Tomsky, Terri, MA (St. Andrews), MA (Waikato), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of English (2013, 2013).
- Tondino, Guido, BA (Calgary), Professor of Drama (2002, 2010).
- Torrealba Martinez, Ysidora, MSc (Puerto Rico), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2011, 2011).
- Toubiana, Madeline, Med (Ontario), Assistant Professor Faculty of Business Department of Strategic Management and Organization (2015, 2015).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) for the Faculty of Native Studies (1998, 1998).
- Touret, Nicolas, MSc PhD (Nice-Sophia), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2007, 2015).
- Tredget, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor of Surgery (1988, 1998).
- Tremblay, Jake, BA (New Brunswick), MEd DPS (Alberta), Mental Health Centre Team Leader (2012, 2012).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1989, 2003).
- Triscott, Jean, BEd MD (Alberta), MSc (Montana), Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Trivedi, Japan, BE (Nirma), Msc (Texas A & M), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Troitsky, Vladimir G, MMath (Novosibirsk), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2015).
- Trompeter, Sherilyn, BA (Alberta), MA (Mexico), MBA (Alberta), Senior Office, International Partnerships & Recruitment Initiatives (2015, 2015).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- True, Micah, BA (Gonzaga), MA PhD (Duke), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2010, 2010).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2013).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2007).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2007).
- Tsui, Ban CH, BSc (Pharm) MSc MD (Dalhousie), Professor of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Tsui, Ying Yin, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Internationalization) for the Faculty of Engineering (1999, 2015).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (British Columbia), PharmD (State University of New York), MSc (McMaster), Professor of Medicine and Pharmacy (1996, 2003).
- Tucker, Benjamin, BA MA PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of Linguistics (2007, 2013).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1979, 1999).
- Turner, Alison J, BA (Alberta), BAA (Ryerson), Communications Manager of Marketing and Communications of University Relations (2013, 2013).
- Turner, Justine M, MBBS (Western Australia), FRACP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2010).
- Turner, Troy WS, BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2013).

- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2005).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2002).
- Tymofchuk, Melanie, BCom (Alberta), Co-op Coordinator of Business Career Services in the School of Business (2003, 2007).
- Tyrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1982).
- Ullah, Aman, BSc (Punjab), MSc (Agriculture Faisalabad), PhD (Genoa), Assistant Professor in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2012, 2012).
- Ulrich, Anna C, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2014).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 2006).
- Uniat, Kimberly, BComm (Alberta), Marketing and Communications Manager of the Office of the Registrar (2011, 2011).
- Unsworth, Larry D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2013).
- Unsworth, Martyn J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (2000, 2004).
- Upton, Eric, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), Director of Advancement in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2012, 2012).
- Ural Marchand, Beyza P, BA (METU), MA PhD (Syracuse), Associate Professor of Economics (2007, 2015).
- Urbanczyk, Kristina, Associate Director of Distribution Services in Supply Management Services (2013, 2013).
- Urberg, Ingrid, BA (Luther), MA PhD (Wisconsin Madison) Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Urkwow, Bree, Assistant Director of Development Augustana (2008, 2015).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (British Columbia), MA (Queen's), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Undergraduate Programs in Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Urschel, Simon, MD (Johannes), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2010, 2010).
- Usova, Tatiana, MAT (Linguistic), MLIS (Simmons), MCS (Toulouse), Professional Librarian (2007, 2007).
- Ussher, John, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Uwiera, Richard, BSc BSc MSc DVM PhD (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer (Veterinary Pathologist) in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (2001, 2015).
- Uwiera, Trina C, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Surgery (2006, 2012).
- Uwiera, Trina C, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Surgery (2006, 2012).
- Vacirca, Luca, BSEng (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer Utility Services Engineer Maintenance Division Facilities and Operations (2015, 2015).
- Vaidyanathan, Mani, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2011).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Anthropology; and Associate Chair (Undergrad Programs), Department of Anthropology (2004, 2013).
- Van, Vien, BAsc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Engineering Physics (2005, 2015).
- Van Assche, Kristof, BA, MA (Leuven), PhD (Wageningen), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2013, 2013).
- Van Der Baan, Mirko AR, BSc (Utrecht), Phd (Joseph Fourier), Professor of Physics (2008, 2013).
- Van Deusen, Natalie, BA (Concordia-Moorhead), MA (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2012, 2012).
- van Hezewyk, Gerard, Production Manager in Drama (2010, 2010).
- van Manen, Michael, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Van Roessel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).*
- Van Vliet, Jessica, BA (British Columbia), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2012).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 2008).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Vande Vyvere, Karen, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Vanderjagt, Leah, BSc (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2007).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California Santa Barbara), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Extension (2002, 2009).
- Varsava, Jerry A, BA MA (Helsinki), PhD (Vanderbilt), Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 1999).
- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2007).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2004).
- Veders, John C, BS (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Distinguished University Professor of Chemistry (1977, 2000).
- Vehring, Reinhard, PhD (Ruhr), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Veinot, Jonathan GC, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (York), Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2012).
- Velazquez Martinez, Carlos A, BSc (Guadalajara) MSc (Mexico), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2003, 2014).
- Veldhuyzen Van Zanten, Sander, MD PhD (Amsterdam), MPH (Harvard), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine, Division of Gastroenterology (2006, 2006).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (British Columbia), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and the Comparative Literature Program and Director of the Comparative Literature Program (1980, 2008).
- Vermette, D'Arcy, BA (Saskatoon), LLB (Toronto), LLM (Queens), LLD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Law (2013, 2013).
- Versteeg, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Energy Management Program Manager in Planning and Infrastructure (2008, 2008).
- Vethanayagam, Dilini P, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2009).
- Vette, Albert, MAsc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Veugeliers, Paul J, MSc (Wageningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Villatoro, Valentin, BSc, MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2014, 2014).
- Vine, Donna, BSc (Curtin), PhD (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Vinebrooke, Rolfe D, BA (Winnipeg), BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Regina), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Vliagoftis, Harissios, MD (Aristotle), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2015).
- Voaklander, Don, BPE PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Vocioni, Anna, Assistant Registrar of Examinations and Timetabling in the Office of the Registrar (2010, 2010).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2009).
- Volden, Joanne, BSc PhD (Alberta), MClInSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1999, 2008).
- von Heyking, Amy, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Toronto), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2008).
- Vonder Muhll, Isabelle, BSc MD (British Columbia), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Vorobyov, Sergiy A, MSc PhD (Kharkov), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006, 2012).
- Wacko, Gail, BSc (Alberta), Director of Academic Planning of the Faculty of Nursing (2010, 2011).
- Wagg, Adrian, MBBS MRCP (London), FRCP, RCP, Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Wakaruk, Amanda, BCom (Athabasca), MLIS (Alberta), MENVST (York), Copyright Librarian in Learning Services (2009, 2015).
- Waldron, John WF, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Walesiak, Michael, BCom (Alberta), CA, Assistant Director of Finance in the Research Services Office (2005, 2006).
- Walji, Anil H, MD (Nairobi), PhD (London), Professor and Director of Anatomy (1987, 2000).
- Walford, Murray, MA (Athabasca), Internal Auditor in Internal Audit Services (2014, 2014).
- Walker, Aron L, BScPHM (Alberta), Pharmacy Manager for the University Health Centre (2013, 2013).
- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2009).
- Walker, Janet, Executive Officer in the Office of the President (1997, 2011).
- Wall, Sarah, BSc MHSA PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Wallace, Elizabeth A BA MLIS (McGill), Librarian 1/Public Services/Collections Librarian of Libraries, (2011, 2011).
- Wallace, Kevin, Clinical Supervisor for the Faculty of Education (2014, 2014).
- Wallin, Jason, BED MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta) Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2009, 2009).
- Walter, Jens, PhD (Hohenheim), Associate Professor and CAIP Chair in Nutrition, Microbes and Gastrointestinal Health for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences and the Faculty of Science (2014, 2014).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Medical Genetics (1993, 2006).
- Walton, Jennifer, BSc MD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2014).
- Wan, Andrea, BSc (Western), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Wan, Hayley, PhD (Durham), M.Phil BSc (Manchester), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (2009, 2009).
- Wang, Hao, PhD (Arizona), BS (China), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Wang, JianFei, DVM (Nanjing Agric), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2007).
- Wang, Kangkang, BSc (China), PhD (USA), Assistant Professor, Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- Wang, Ke, BBA (Hong Kong), Assistant Professor Alberta School of Business Department of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2015, 2015).
- Wang, Xiaodong, BSc PhD (Harbin), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Wang, Xihua, BSc (Peking), MA PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2012, 2012).

- Wang, Zhiqian, BSc (NE Agric), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Wang, Zhixiang, MSc (Institute of Zoology China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 2011).
- Wanigaratne, Chandira M, BCom (Alberta), Manager of Information Management in the Research Services Office (1991, 2011).
- Ward, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2009).
- Ward, David R, Financial Operations Manager of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Warick, Lise, BCom (Saskatchewan), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Services of Human Resource Consulting Services (2006, 2010).
- Warren, Hugh F, Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Washington, Marvin, BS MS PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (2006, 2011).
- Waskiewicz, Andrew J, BA (Wesleyan), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2009).
- Watanabe, Akiko, BA BA (Queen's), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2004, 2004).
- Watanabe, Masahiro, BEng (Tokyo), MBA (Chicago), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (2009, 2009).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1994, 2000).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English and Film Studies (1970, 1983).
- Watt, Cindy A, BEd (Alberta), Committee Initiatives Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1995, 2009).
- Watt-Malcolm, Bonita, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2007).
- Watts, Kevin P, Manager of Voice and Data Services in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1983, 2006).
- Weaver, Matthew H, BMgt CMgmt (Lethbridge), CGA (British Columbia), Manager of Financial Services in Advancement Services (2002, 2003).
- Webb, Philip, Director of Logistics and Business Services for Supply Management Services (2013, 2013).
- Webber, Christine, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), DSC (Calgary), Associate Professor of Anatomy (2009, 2015).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Professor of Anthropology (1997, 2006).
- Weber-Pillwax, Cora, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Wegner, Monica, BCom MA (Alberta), Strategic Marketing and Communications Manager in University Relations of the School of Business (2004, 2008).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Distinguished University Professor of Biochemistry (1978, 2008).
- Weinkauf, Justin G, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2009).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Executive Director of Student Programs and Services in University of Alberta International (1996, 1996).
- Weis, Ezekiel, BSc MD (Calgary), MPH (Harvard), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2002, 2008).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Weiss, Kathleen, BFA (New Mexico), MFA (British Columbia), Associate Professor and Chair of Drama (2003, 2008).
- Welch, Alan L, DIPELEC ENG TECH (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welch, Janet, BEd (Lethbridge), MSc (Sunderland), PhD (Phoenix), Assistant Dean of Information Technology and Computing of the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Welchman, Jennifer, BA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor and Interim Chair of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Wells, Kristopher, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2012, 2012).
- Welsh, Robert C, BA MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Wen, Kevin, BSc (British Columbia) MD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Werre, Harvey Todd, CGA, Director of the Project Management Office in Facilities and Operations (2012, 2012).
- Weselake, Randall J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Wesselius, Janet C, BA (Alberta), MPhil PhD (ICS), Associate Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Teaching) in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2012).
- West, Devan, BA (Alberta), Co-Operative Coordinator for the Alberta School of Business (2013, 2013).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Frederick G, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- West, Lori, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), PhD (Oxford), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Westaway, David, BSc (Sussex), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Westbury, Christopher F, BA PhD (McGill), Professor of Psychology (2001, 2015).
- Western, Richard, BA MPHIL PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2011, 2011).
- Wewrick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor Medical Genetics (1996, 2007).
- Wharton, Thomas, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Whalen, David, DIPENG (Northern Alberta Institute) Manager of Cleaning Services in Buildings and Ground Services (2012, 2012).
- Whelton, William J, BA (Ottawa), BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- White, Jonathan S, BMedSc MB PhD (Belfast), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- White, Stuart, BSc (Alberta), BA (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration of Educational Policy Studies in the Faculty of Education (2013, 2013).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BES (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Associate Professor of Applied Sciences and Business Programs in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2012).
- Whittal, Randy M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Whyte, Louise, BA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Computing Science (2002, 2011).
- Wichuk, Karen, BA MA LLB (Alberta), Associate Vice-President University Relations of Government and Corporate Relations in the Office of the Vice-President (University Relations) (2002, 2008).
- Widder, Sandy, BSc (Calgary), MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Surgery (2008, 2014).
- Wiebe, Joseph, BTh (Manitoba), MDI (North Carolina), DPHIL (Ontario), Assistant Professor Faculty of Augustana Department of Fine Arts and Humanities (2015, 2015).
- Wiebe, Sandra, BA (Winnipeg), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Research) Department of Psychology (2009, 2015).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 2001).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Academic) of English and Film Studies (1994, 2005).
- Wilbourn, Tamara, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Health and Safety Advisor in Environmental Health and Safety (2009, 2009).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences; and Acting Director of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Associate Dean (Research) for the School of Public Health (1997, 2008).
- Wilhelm, Jeremy, BA (Toronto), CHRMGMT (Sheridan), Human Resources Consultant in Employee Relations in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Wilkinson, Craig W, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Director of Animal Services in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Beverly A, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (2002, 2012).
- Williams, David C, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Surgery (2001, 2007).
- Williams, Deborah, BA (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Director of the Strategic Analysis Office (2010, 2010).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Human Ecology (1996, 2015).
- Williams, Florence,
- Williamson, Iain J, BA (Sheffield City Polytechnic), Associate Director, Relationship Management for Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2013, 2013).
- Williamson, Janet, BA (Alberta), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Willing, Benjamin, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2013, 2013).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Professor and Chair of Anthropology (1987, 2007).
- Willows, Noreen D, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2008).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN PhD (Alberta), MScN (Texas), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2003).
- Wilson, G Ward, BE (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Margaret, BEd MEd (Alberta), Managing Director of University Teaching Services (2000, 2006).
- Wilson, Robert A, BA (Western Australia), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2000).
- Wilson, Sheena, BA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2012, 2012).
- Wilton, Shauna, BA (Manitoba) MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2004).
- Wiltse, Lynne V, BEd (Victoria), MEd DEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2009).
- Wimmer, Randolph J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Education (1990, 2015).
- Wine, Eytan, BMedSc MD (Israel), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2009).
- Winship, Ian R, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2014).
- Winton, Timothy L, BSc MSc MD (Queen's), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Computing Science (1995, 2003).

- Wisner, Wendy V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2008).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1991).
- Wolgemuth, Sarah, BHK (Brock), MEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Residence Life in Ancillary Services (2012, 2012).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Wolodko, John, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Sciences/ Renewable Resources (1998, 2015).
- Wong, Clarence KW, BSc (Calgary), MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Wong, Eric YL, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Wong, Gane Ka Shu, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Wong, Kenny, BSc MSc PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Wong, Leonard, BCom (Alberta), Business Manager in the Department of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Wong, Ray, BSc (Alberta), CMA, Director of Resource Planning (2008, 2008).
- Wong, Simon, BCom (Alberta), Internal Auditor (2015, 2015).
- Wong, Winnie WS, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Assistant Dean of Postgraduate Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1998, 2012).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc D Phil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director of Applied Mathematical Institute (1984, 1991).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Saskatchewan), LLM (Toronto), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Woodhouse, Linda, BA (Western Ontario), BS (Toronto), MA (Western Ontario), DPhil (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2011, 2011).
- Woodland, Sarha, BSc (Wales), PhD (Durham), Manager of the Arctic Resources Geochemistry Facility (2012, 2015).
- Woods, Trevor, BMGMT MEd (Lethbridge), Executive Director of Academic Information and Communication Technology in the Office of the Vice-Provost of Information Technology (2010, 2010).
- Woodside, Michael, BSc (Toronto), PhD (California Berkeley) Associate Professor of Physics (2013, 2013).
- Woolgar, Eric, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Toronto), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Worrall, Adam, BS (Central Florida), MS PhD (Florida State), Assistant Professor of the School of Library and Information (2015, 2015).
- Woronuk, Bradley, BCOM (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer Regional Director, Major Gifts and Planned Giving Office of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Woychuk, Brendan, BA BCom (Alberta), Compensation and Job Design Consultant in Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment, Human Resource Services (2008, 2008).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2004).
- Wright, Adrienne, BSc (Dublin), MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer IV (Associate Teaching Professor) of Biochemistry (2001, 2015).
- Wright, Erin D, BSc MDCM (McGill), MEd (Toronto), FRCS, Professor and Senior Director of Post-Graduate Medical Education in Surgery (2007, 2012).
- Wright, Robert B, BSc (Winnipeg), MD (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2009).
- Wu, Cynthia MJ BMedSci MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2013, 2013).
- Wu, Jianping, MSc (Human), PhD (Yangtze), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2015).
- Wu, Joe, MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2005).
- Wuest, Frank R, MSc PhD (Dresden), Associate Professor of Oncology (2008, 2008).
- Wulff, Vivien, BCom (Alberta), CMC CA, Executive Director in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Wujastyk, Domink, BSc (London), BA MA DPHIL (England), Professor with Tenure and Singhmar Chair Faculty of Arts Department of History and Classics (2015, 2015).
- Wyard-Scott, Loren, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Psychology (1994, 2005).
- Xiao, Li, BA (International Business and Economics), MPA (Syracuse), Assistant Professor of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (2015, 2015).
- Xu, Ke-Li, BS (Wuhan), MS (Sci & Tech China), MS MPhil (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2007, 2007).
- Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (State University of New York), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).
- Xu, Yunjie, BSc MSc (Xiamen), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2008).
- Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Institute Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2000).
- Yacyshyn, Elaine A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Yahya, Moin A, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), JD (GMU), Associate Professor and Vice Dean of the Faculty of Law (2003, 2008)
- Yanishevsky, Yarden, MD (Semmelweis), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Yang, Herbert, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Simon Fraser), MSEE PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Yang, Jaymie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Acting Chair of Physical Therapy (1990, 2013).
- Yang, Lihong, BA MA (Shanghai), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Political Science/Sociology (2003, 2015).
- Yanow, Stephanie, BSc (Toronto), PhD, Associate Professor School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Yap, Jason K, BHB MBCHB (Auckland), FRACP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2014).
- Yardley, Jane E, PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Physical Education/Kinesiology in Augustana Faculty (2013, 2013).
- Yardley, Joanne, BEd (Alberta), Student Advisor/Academic Strategist in Specialized Support and Disability (2001, 2005).
- Yaskin, Vladyslav, MSc (Kharkov), PhD (Missouri), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2012).
- Yaskiw, Chad, BCom (Alberta), Senior Treasury Analyst of Investments and Treasury in Finance and Supply Management Services (2009, 2009).
- Yeung, Anthony, BAsC MAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2009).
- Yeung, Roseanny, BSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Yi, Yingfei, BSc (Jilin), PhD (Southern California), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences in the Faculty of Science (2014, 2014).
- Yiu, Verna WY, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Yohani, Sophie, BA (Holyoke), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2007).
- Yokota, Toshifumi, BSc PhD (Tokyo), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2011, 2011).
- Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing and Deputy Provost (1982, 1994).
- Yoon, Minn, BSc (Alberta), BCom (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2011, 2011).
- You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor and Associate Chair of Graduate Studies in the Department of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Youell, Linda, BScN MHSA RN (Alberta), Director of Undergraduate Services in the Faculty of Nursing (1999, 2009).
- Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Economics (1989, 1994).
- Young, Howard, BSc (Trinity), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2012).
- Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).
- Young, Kue, BSc, MD, CM (McGill), MSc (Toronto), D Phil (Oxford) LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor and Dean of the School of Public Health (2013, 2013).
- Young, Laura, BA (Mount Allison), MA (Calgary), Senior Government and Corporate Relations Officer of Government and Corporate Relations (2009, 2011).
- Younk, John, BM (Lethbridge) Manager of the ONEcard Office (2000, 2000).
- Yu, Rose, BCom (Alberta) CMA, Senior Officer of Finance in the Faculty of Arts (2012, 2012).
- Yu, Tong, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cincinnati), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Yu, Xinwei, BS MS (Peking), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2014).
- Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1998).
- Yuksel, Nese, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (NY at Buffalo), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2008).
- Zahara, Justine, BA (Saskatchewan), Administrative Professional Officer Regional Director, Major Gifts and Planned Giving for the Office of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Zaiane, Osmar Rachid, BSc (Tunis), MSc (Paris XI), MSc (Laval), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2009).
- Zakus, David, BSc (Saskatchewan), MEd (York), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Zang, Ming, MD (Shanghai), PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2009, 2009).
- Zaugg, Michael, MD (Zurich), Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2005, 2008).
- Zemp, Roger, BSc (Alberta), MAsC (Toronto), PhD (California Davis), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Zepeda-Gomez, Sergio, MD (La Salle), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Zhang, Dawei, BA (Wuhan), MSc (Nanjing), PhD (Kingston), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2014).
- Zhang, Hao, BE MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Princeton), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2000).
- Zhang, Hongquan, BSc MSc (Northwest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2012, 2012).
- Zhang, Mona, MD BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, Teaching Professor of Pediatrics (2009, 2014).

- Zhao, Dangzhi, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (2004, 2009).
- Zhao, Hong V, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006, 2012).
- Zhao, Mengxin, PhD MBA (Pittsburgh), MA (State University of New York), BA (Beijing), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (2010, 2014).
- Zhao, Qing, BSc (Northeastern PRC), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Zheng, Bin, MSc (China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).
- Zheng, Hongbo, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Zheng, Qiaoying, BS (Shanxi Agricultural), MS (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Business Manager in the Faculty of Extension (2004, 2009).
- Zhou, Li, MA (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Economics (2010, 2010).
- Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai JiaoTong), MEng PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Zhu, Guozhong, DBA (Texas), Assistant Professor Alberta School of Business Department of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2015, 2015).
- Zhu, Lin-Fu, MD (Shanghai Medical), Faculty Service Officer in Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Zhu, Nancy MA (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), BSc (Queens), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).
- Zijlstra, Ruud, BSc (Dronten), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair for the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2004, 2015).
- Zinken, Juliane S, BA (Alberta), Board Secretary and Manager of Board Services in University Governance (2005, 2015).
- Ziolkowski, Sandra L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (2003, 2009).
- Zivkovic, Marko, BA (Belgrade), MA PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Anthropology (2006, 2015).
- Zonneveld, John-Paul, BSc (Calvin), MSc (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2014).
- Zupko, John A, BA (Waterloo), MA, PhD (Cornell) Professor and Chair of Philosophy (2013, 2013).
- Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), PEng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1999).
- Zwaigenbaum, Lonnie, MD (Toronto), MSc (McMaster), DIP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Zwiasek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 2000).
- Zwicker, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) of English and Film Studies (1993, 2012).
- Zygun, David A, BSc (Alberta), MD (Toronto), MSc (Calgary), Professor and Divisional Director of Critical Care Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Danielson, Brita, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2009, 2009).
- Deschenes, Jean, MD (Laval), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (2006, 2006).
- De Zanche, Nicola, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2008, 2008).
- Drews, Steven J, BA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Duff, Jonathan, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2012, 2012).
- Dyck, John, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).
- El-Hakim, Hamdy, MBChB (Ain Shams), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2012).
- Fairchild, Alysa Melanie, BSc (McGill), MD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Fairey, Adrian Stuary, BA MSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Fathimani, Kamran, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Freed, Darren, BMedSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Surgery (2013, 2013).
- Fuller, Jeffrey, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).
- Fulton, Dorcas, MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1981, 2002).
- Gabos, Zsolt, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2008, 2008).
- Giannakopoulos, Nadia Vicki, FACP (Washington), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2002).
- Gomaa, Nahla AbdelAziz, MBChB (Suez Canal), MSc (Ain Shams), PhD (Cairo), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).
- Gruneir, Andrea, BSc (McMaster), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Brown), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Guembes Hidalgo, Luis Alberto, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2012, 2012).
- Guilfoyle, Regan Michelle, BSc (McGill), MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Ho, Maria Yi, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Huang, Fleur, MD (Toronto), FRCOG, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2012, 2012).
- Izevbye, Iyare, BSc, MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Alabama), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2012, 2012).
- Jacka, Michael, MSc (Toronto), MD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Jain Ghai, Shailly, BSc (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2012, 2012).
- Jans, Hans-Sonke, DIPPHYS PhD (R Charles U Heidelberg), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2010, 2010).
- Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2003).
- Joseph, Kurian, MBBS (Calicut), FRCP (C) FRCR, Associate Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Joy, Anil Abraham, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2009).
- King, Karen M, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2011).
- Koski, Sheryl, MD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2010).
- Kowalewska-Grochowska, T, MD (Medical School of Warsaw), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2010).
- Krushelnycky, Bohdan, BSc (Trinity), MD (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2009, 2012).
- Kumar, Manoj, MBBS MD (Indian Institute), MSc (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Kumar, Piyush, BSc PhD (Lucknow), MSc (Gorakhpur), Faculty Service Officer of Oncology (1998, 2005).
- Kutsogiannis, Demetrios J, MHSC (Johns Hopkins), MD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Ladak, Adil, BSc MSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2014, 2014).
- Laing, Bryce James, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2012, 2012).
- Landry, Marc-Antoine, MD (Sherbrooke), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Larocque, Matthew Penner, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Lazier, Joanna, BSc (Queen's), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2015, 2015).
- Lee, Cheng-Han, BSc, PhD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2013, 2013).
- Lou, Edmond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2000, 2011).
- MacKenzie, Marc A, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2006).
- McKillop, Sarah, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc MD (McMaster) Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2013, 2013).
- Mitchell, Nicholas, BSc BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2012, 2012).
- Mulder, Karen E, BSc (Calgary), MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).
- Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Professor of Oncology (1993, 1998).
- Murtha, Albert, BMSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 2007).
- Nahiriak, Susan, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2010).
- Nekolaichuk, Cheryl LM, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology (1997, 2015).
- North, Scott, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).

Special "Continuing" Academic Staff

Note: The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the "Continuing" academic staff listed in Continuing Academic Staff, above.

- Acker, Jason, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2008).
- Adatia, Ian Thomas Ka, MBChB, MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Alrajhi, Yaser, MD (King Abdul-Aziz), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Amanie, John, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Bacani, Julinor, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2008, 2008).
- Bainey, Kevin, MSc (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2012, 2012).
- Bamforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guys Hospital of London), MSc (London), MRCP FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2007).
- Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).
- Bigras, Gilbert, MD (Montreal), PhD (Grenoble), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Butts, Charles, BSc (King's College), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1998, 2015).
- Cembrowski, George, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Charlton, Carmen, MSc (Alberta), DPhil (McMaster), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Chowdhury, Ryan Hossain, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Chu, Quincy S, BSc (McMaster), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Chui, Linda WL, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2010).
- Collie, Kate, BA (Binghampton), MA PhD (British Columbia), MFA (Massachusetts), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Cote, David, BA (Concordia), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2012, 2012).

O'Connell, Daniel, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2010, 2010).
 Pang, Xiaoli Lilly, MD (Nanjing), PhD (Tampere), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2015).
 Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1991, 2005).
 Patel, Samir, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2007, 2015).
 Pearcey, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1986, 2002).
 Pervez, Nadeem, MBBS (Karachi), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
 Rathee, Satyapal, BSc (Punjab), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2006).
 Rennie, Robert P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
 Riauka, Terence A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2001, 2008).
 Roa, Wilson H, BMSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor of Oncology (1993, 2005).
 Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2003).
 Ryerson, Lindsay, BA (Victoria), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics, (2009, 2012).
 Sangha, Randeep, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2009, 2009).
 Scarfe, Andrew G, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2005, 2011).
 Schnabl, Kareena Leanne, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
 Scrimger, Rufus A, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
 Sergi, Consolato M, MD (Genoa), PhD (Innsbruck), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2008, 2008).
 Sis, Banu, MD (Ankara), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2013).
 Sligl, Wendy, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Harvard), MD (British Columbia), Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2015, 2015).
 Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2005).
 Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Professor of Oncology (1997, 2009).
 Sosova, Iveta, PhD (Naciona), Assistant Professor of Laboratory medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
 Spratlin, Jennifer, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2009, 2015).
 St Aubin, Joel Jean, BSc (Oncology), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
 Steciw, Stephen, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2001, 2006).
 Sun, Xuejun, BAGRS (Shanxi Agricultural University), MSc (Paul Sabatier), PhD (South Paris), Faculty Service Officer of Oncology (1998, 2001).
 Szkotak, Artur, BSc BM PhD MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2009, 2009).
 Thiesen, Aducio, MSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Federal University of Santa Catarina), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2007, 2007).
 Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (King's College London University), Professor of Oncology (1999, 2009). Tyrrell, Gregory, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2009).
 Tyrrell, Gregory John, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
 Usmani, Nawaid, BA MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
 Van Diepen, Sean, MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2013, 2013).
 Van Landeghem, Frank, MD (Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität Bonn), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2013, 2013).
 Venner, Christopher Paul, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2012, 2012).
 Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
 Wachowicz, Keith, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2012).
 Walker, John, BSc PhD (Alberta) MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2013, 2013).
 Wang, Haili, BSc (Ottawa), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2012, 2012).
 Warkentin, Brad, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2007, 2015).
 Watt, Man-Joe, MBBS (Hong Kong), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
 Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Oncology, (1989, 2001).
 Wiebe, Ericka Margaret, BSc (Wilfred Laurier), MSc (McMaster), MD (Western), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
 Yahya, Atiyah, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2006, 2010).
 Yee, Don, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2004, 2009).

Academic Affiliates

Note: The following individuals are employed by another organization and have been seconded to the University of Alberta on a full-time or part-time basis. Their duties are deemed to be the same as continuing faculty.
 Fenniri, Hicham, BSc MSc PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
 Tyree, Melvin T, BSc (Pomona College), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
 Woodside, Michael T, BSc (Toronto), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Physics (2006, 2006).

Professor Emeriti

Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).
 Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).
 Abu-Laban, Sharon McIrvn, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2001).
 Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).
 Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).
 Adria, Marco L, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2010).
 Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).
 Akabutu, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics, (1972, 2002).
 Aksel, Rustem, DIP Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).
 Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (British Columbia), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).
 Allegretto, Walter, BAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2013).
 Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1985, 2008).
 Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 2004).
 Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1977, 2009).
 Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2005).
 Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1968, 2010).
 Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2007).
 Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).
 Anderson, Roland F, BA (British Columbia), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1993).
 Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).
 Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse) Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2006).
 Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1966, 1995).
 Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1988, 2000).
 Armstrong, William W, DIPMATH (V Goettingen), BA (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1982, 2000).
 Arnal, Marc C, BA CertEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (2003, 2013).
 Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1970, 2000).
 Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (British Columbia), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1987, 2013).
 Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).
 Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1998).
 Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
 Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).
 Augner, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean Saint-Jean (1976, 2012).
 Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1986, 2014).
 Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1997).
 Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Institute, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).
 Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Saskatchewan), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2000).
 Baggs, Ivan, BA(Ed) BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1974, 2005).
 Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1979, 2009).
 Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (British Columbia), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).
 Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).

- Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA EdD (Northern Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1983, 2010).
- Baine, David A, BA MA EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).
- Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry and Associate Vice President (Research) (1980, 2000).
- Baker, Kristi, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine & Dentistry Department of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).
- Baldwin, R George, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1985).
- Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).
- Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2010).
- Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1989, 2010).
- Baragar, F Alvin, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brandeis), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1962, 2004).
- Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2005).
- Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).
- Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1998).
- Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1960, 1986).
- Bartl, Peter F, DIP, Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1972, 2000).
- Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1965, 2009).
- Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), AcPGDIP MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1981, 2005).
- Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1998).
- Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB Med (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Law (1987, 2013).
- Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2004).
- Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1980, 2010).
- Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).
- Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 2001).
- Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1971, 2006).
- Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FRCOG FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).
- Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1991, 2013).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Saskatchewan), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2014).
- Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Dean Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1974, 2015).
- Bell, Mary, BA MA PhD, (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer Associate Director Learning Resources Student Success Centre (2015, 2015).
- Bellow, Donald G, BASc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Benishin, Christina, BA (Bodoin), MSc (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1987, 2011).
- Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 2001).
- Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2004).
- Bergum, Vangie, BScN (British Columbia), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1986, 2005).
- Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).
- Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).
- Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).
- Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1995).
- Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MS (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).
- Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2002).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1986, 2014).
- Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northhampton), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2008).
- Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).
- Bilsland, John W, MA (British Columbia) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1955, 1985).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1987, 2014).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2014).
- Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).
- Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1975, 2002).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1982, 2010).
- Blodgett, Edward D, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 2000).
- Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).
- Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).
- Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).
- Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).
- Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon) Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval), MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 2014).
- Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1985, 2000).
- Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1971, 2001).
- Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).
- Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).
- Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).
- Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).
- Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 2014).
- Briggs, Keith G, BA MA DIP Agric Sci (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1969, 1999).
- Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1988, 1999).
- Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 1999).
- Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1999).
- Brown, Heather, BA (Ontario), BEd (Ontario), Med (Ontario), DRPH (Ontario) Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Brown, John L, BCom (Saskatchewan), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 2000).
- Browne, M Patricia, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).
- Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).
- Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).
- Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).

- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2000).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS MEd EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1993, 2014).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1979, 2005).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1971, 1999).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpellier), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Music (1989, 2014).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 1998).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1990, 2014).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1992, 2009).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and British Columbia), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Campanot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology (1987, 2014).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1975, 2001).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1992, 2007).
- Capri, Anton Z, BAsC (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1998).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1969, 2008).
- Carmichael, Donald J, BA MA (Queen's) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1972, 2011).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BCom MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2009).
- Carroll, Allison, BSc MD (Newfoundland and Labrador), Assistant Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA MEd (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1982, 2010).
- Carter, Henry A, BSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2010).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1977, 2010).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences, (1969, 2004).
- Cathcart, W George, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Cavell, Ronald G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (British Columbia), PhD (Cantab.), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 2004).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (British Columbia), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1969, 2004).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1976, 2000).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1978, 2012).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2003).
- Chatten, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1978, 2009).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2010).
- Chen, Yuxiang, BENG MAsC PhD (Quebec), Assistant Professor Faculty of Engineering, Department of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1989, 2014).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MAsC PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Law (1978, 2010).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 2004).
- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 2006).
- Chute, Frederick S, BAsC MAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1990, 2014).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2011).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST PAg, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 2005).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1977, 2013).
- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Coltelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1994, 2013).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) Blitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1972, 2009).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1975, 2006).
- Corns, William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1990, 2014).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cox, Diane, BSc (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1996, 2005).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (British Columbia), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1981, 2007).
- Craggs, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1972, 2004).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MSc (Guelph) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2002).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2003).
- Culberson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1985, 1999).
- Cullen, Dallas, BA (Alberta), MS (Iowa), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1969, 2007).

- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1980, 2010).
- Dacks, Gurstey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 2008).
- Dahlby, Beverly G, (Sask), MA (Queen's), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1978, 2012).
- Dahle, David W, BA MA (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2010).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2003).
- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1981, 2009).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BAsC (British Columbia), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1999).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources and Director of the Devonian Botanic Garden (1973, 2009).
- Daniel, Terrence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 2010).
- Darrah, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1997, 2014).
- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Dasgupta, Mrinal K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Dastoor, Naorayex K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1985, 2009).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davies, D Christine, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Law (1975, 2008).
- Davis, Matt, MBA (Ontario), Administrative Professional Officer Regional Director Major Gifts and Planned Giving Office of Advancement (2014, 2014).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 2014).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1977, 2005).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BAsC (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 2009).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2002).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Saskatchewan), LL.M (York), Professor Emeritus of Law (1987, 2013).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DrMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 2008).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 2002).
- De Luna, Frederick Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RCSC CSPQ (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 2013).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc HEC (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1990, 2014).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1995).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2001).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1972, 1994).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Interim Chair Department of Elementary Education (1992, 2015).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCh (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), BEd (British Columbia), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Dozzi, S Peter, DIPMGMT (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1998).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (British Columbia), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1988, 2013).
- Dubé, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2014).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1975, 2007).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, H Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2001).
- Duszyk, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1993, 2010).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BAsC MASc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 2010).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1991, 2004).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRPC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1982, 2004).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, DIP Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- ElBadrawy, Hossam E, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1987, 2007).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BScN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 1999).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 2001).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1992, 2014).
- Ellis, Margaret, DIP (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Ellyin, Fernand, PEng MSc (Tehran), PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2004).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 2010).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2006).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1988, 2014).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1972, 1998).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Farouq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1999).
- Faryon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1993).

- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Fauteux, Brian, PhD (Quebec), Assistant Professor Faculty of Arts Department of Music (2015, 2015).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Feddes, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1983, 2007).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2010).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1998, 2009).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge) MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Fiertel, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1969, 2005).
- Fifield, Benita B, MSc BOT TDIP (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (VI Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 2005).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Finn, Adam, BAsc (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1982, 2013).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCh BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1989, 2008).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DIPED (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Michigan), MEd (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1977, 2010).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPhil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L., Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DIPED MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flynn, Peter C, BSc (Delaware), MEng (California Berkeley), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering and Ernest E. and Gertrude Poole Chair in Management for Engineers (1999, 2010).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1994, 2014).
- Forbes, John A, BEd MEd (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Forest, Thomas W, BAsc MAsc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2004).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Saskatchewan), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Foster, Rosemary Y, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2009).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Extension (1985, 2009).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1999).
- Foxcroft, George, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food, & Nutritional Science (1988, 1988).
- Fraga, Serafin, LicSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Frascara, Jorge, DIPFA DIPVA Post DIP (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1977, 2005).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1995, 2005).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1982, 1999).
- Freuder, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (State University of New York at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1979, 2014).
- Friesen, David, BA BPaed MEd (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 2003).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting, Operations and Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1988).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Gartrell, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1976, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Western Ontario), Drphil (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1992, 2006).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1973, 2000).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1986, 2010).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1994).
- Gervais, Pierre, BA BPE (New Brunswick), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2012).
- Ghurye, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (British Columbia), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1984, 2008).
- Gibson, Nancy L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1996, 2006).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1988, 2014).
- Gignac, Denis, BSc MSc (Laurentienne), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1991, 2012).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1993, 2006).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Giovannetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (Johns Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (British Columbia), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glover, Kenneth E, BSc DDS (Alberta), Cert Ortho MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1979, 2002).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, DIP (American Board of Pediatrics) BSc MD DRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2004).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 2001).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2014).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Saskatchewan) MBA PhD (Washington) CA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (Johns Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2004).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus in the Division of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1981, 2009).
- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), DIPTCH (New Zealand), FRSA (England), CSTJ, Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 2006).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1983, 2009).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graf, Daniel, BSc Msc (Swiss Federal Inst Tech), PhD (Zurich), Associate Professor of Dentistry in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2014, 2014).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1976, 2014).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1997).
- Gray, Genevieve I, MSc (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Gray, Murray R, BAsc (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 2014).
- Greeniaus, L Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1989, 2000).

- Greiter, Susan C, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 2001).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Griffiths, Cherene, BCOM (Alberta), MBA (Alberta), Director, Government and Stakeholder Relations (2004, 2014).
- Griffiths, Derek J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1988, 1999).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 2010).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tory Professor Emeritus of English (1990, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Guilbert, Larry, BS (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2010).
- Gunnars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor Emeritus of English (1991, 2003).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 2001).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (British Columbia) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2010).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2004).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), FRCS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1987, 2013).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1984, 2008).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1981, 2004).
- Harber, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2014).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BAsc MAsc (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), DIP Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1993).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 2004).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (Western Ontario, London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2000).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 2009).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 2000).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (British Columbia), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1995).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1971, 2007).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 2008).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1960, 1996).
- Haynes, Douglas H, DIP Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1973, 2003).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (British Columbia), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Henn, Marianne E, DIP Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen-und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1977, 2009).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1989, 2008).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1975, 2012).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1983, 2001).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), DIP (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 2003).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 2008).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 2014).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CCFP(C) FCFP(C), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1977, 2014).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 2002).
- Hiruki, Chuji, BS PhD (Kyushu), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1966, 1996).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1982, 2014).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1985, 2014).
- Ho, Manh-Dung, BNP (Dalat), PhD (Natural Sciences), Assistant Director of SLOWPOKE in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Augustana Faculty (1977, 2009).
- Hodge, Megan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology & Audiology (1992, 2005).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1974, 2001).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1969, 2003).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 2004).
- Hoffpauir, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1998).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 2003).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), FACEA, Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1968, 1999).
- Holden, Kyril T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Linguistics (1966, 1998).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2000).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (University College, London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1975, 2005).
- Hollis, Vivien, MSc PhD (Exeter), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1998, 1998).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Scotland), MPHIL PhD (England), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of the Department of Pharmacology (2015, 2015).
- Holte, Robert C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brunel), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science in the Faculty of Science (2001, 2014).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 2001).
- Honeychurch, Sherri DIPCMPS (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer IT Business Solutions Manager Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hooper, Peter M, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 2010).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1987, 2014).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEd BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1975, 2005).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2005).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (British Columbia), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).

- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2008).
- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 2007).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1999).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1998).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Law (1989, 2014).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlburt, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironside, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Ivankovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 2004).
- Iveson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1986, 2013).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1996).
- Jacknicke, Kenneth G, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 2007).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCS (Eng), BS MB DIP Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 2002).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- James, C Robert, BASc MAsc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1968, 2005).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Institute of Haematology, Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1987, 2013).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (British Columbia), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2008).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2006).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2014).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1981, 2010).
- Jeon, Byeonghwa, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Lund), PhD (Tokyo), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2003).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2009).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2014).
- Jobson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1971, 2005).
- Johansen, Jan Geir (John), BA (Lethbridge) MA (Alberta) PhD (Sheffield), Professor Emeritus of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1982, 2013).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics in the Faculty of Arts (1970, 2010).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 2014).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1991, 2006).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 2005).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2003).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1985, 2010).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 2009).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD DLitt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Jordan, Robert B, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1965, 2004).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1986, 2010).
- Jugdutt, Bodh I, BSc MBChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1980, 2004).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2006).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 1998).
- Juma, Noorallah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1983, 2008).
- Jung, Richard, DIPAGR (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EdD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kachanoski, R Gary, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (California Davis), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kapetanovich, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1978, 2013).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1984, 2014).
- Kebarle, Paul, DIPING (Zurich), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1999).
- Kernaleguen, Anne P, BHSc (Saskatchewan), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHSc (Toronto), MSc (Northern California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1997, 2003).
- Khanna, Faqir C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1984, 2000).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2013).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1947, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natlr (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 2002).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2000).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1972, 2008).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1972, 2007).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2003).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).
- Kotovych, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2006).

- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Institute), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2013).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakdi, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1977, 2005).
- Kratovich, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1998).
- Krawczewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 2009).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 1998).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Memorial), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology (1985, 2010).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1977, 2005).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DIPLPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BS MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 2003).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences and Interim Dean of the School of Public Health (1977, 1994).
- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1972, 2010).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas A&M), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1968, 2004).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1984, 2013).
- Langdon, John L, BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1984, 2010).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1975, 2001).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, David G, BA (Concordia) MS (Delaware) PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 1988).
- Lauber, Murray L, BA BEd MED (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Lawson, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1982, 2013).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1987, 2010).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1972, 2003).
- Lees, Alan, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP DMRT FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1975, 2004).
- Lefebvre, Verna M, BA BSc (Saskatchewan), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legrís, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (N Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1968, 1997).
- Le Melleo, Jean-Michel, MPHARM, MD (Nantes), Professor and Associate Chair of Academic Education in the Department of Psychiatry (1996, 2007)
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 2010).
- Leroih, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1974, 2003).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor Emeritus in the Faculty of Extension (1975, 2006).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1985, 2007).
- Levasseur-Ouimet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2004).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Lewis, James E, BSc (Acadia), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 2013).
- Lewkowich, David, BA (Montreal), BEd (Montreal), MA(Ed) (Ontario), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor Faculty of Education Department of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Li, Long, BSc MSc (Science and Technology), PhD (Lehigh), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1986, 2009).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 2007).
- Lin, Chyi-Chyang, BSc (Taiwan), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1985, 1998).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1981, 2014).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Institute of Technology China), MS PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2014).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2013).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 2013).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 1998).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BAsC (Toronto), DIP BUS ADMIN (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Loveless, Natalie, BA (Surrey), MA (Tufts), MFA (Museum of Fine Arts), PhD (California-Santa Cruz), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2012, 2012).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1988, 1999).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbledon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1978, 2004).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1979, 2006).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 1998).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Glasgow), LL.M (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Law (1969, 2004).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1969, 2001).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 2003).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- MacDonald, R Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1998).
- MacDonald, R Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EdD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Saskatchewan), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).
- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of English (1962, 2000).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director (Applied Mathematics Institute) (1966, 2002).
- Macleod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2005).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- Madill, Helen M, DIPOT (New South Wales) DIPTCH BOT MED PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1989, 2014).
- Maguire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2006).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2001).

- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1999).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence ès Lettres, Diplôme d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCCP DABIM, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 2004).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 2006).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2005).
- Marrie, Thomas, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1999, 2009).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCAe (Cranfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1970, 2002).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM(CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Masliyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 2008).
- Massey, Donald L, DIPED BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Masson, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 2004).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2000).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- Maynes, William G, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1980, 2000).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1995, 2014).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1996, 2014).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 1999).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1994, 1998).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1988, 2004).
- McDonald, Linda MQ, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1985, 2007).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 2002).
- McElhane, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1970, 2014).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (British Columbia), PhD (California Berkeley), CA, Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2003).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2010).
- McKay, Roberta A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1990, 2008).
- McKill, Larry N, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), MA (Alberta), PhD (New York State), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 2004).
- McIntosh, Anne C, BSc (UBC), MSc (Oregon), DSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Science in the Faculty of Augustana (2014, 2014).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Saskatchewan), EdM EdD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA, LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (King's College), Professor Emeritus of Law (1980, 2013).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 2002).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 2000).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1975, 2010).
- McMurchy, Kenneth A, BA (Saskatchewan), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McNally, Michael, BA (Waterloo), MALS (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (2012, 2012).
- McPhee, Malcolm S, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1972, 1998).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1976, 2010).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAgr (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1966, 1998).
- Medwidsky, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2002).
- Meekison, J Peter, BAsc BA (British Columbia), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Saskatchewan), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).
- Melnychuk, Nancy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1998, 2013).
- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1992, 2013).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1981).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Miall, David S, AGSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1990, 2000).
- Micko, Michael, BEng CSc (Slovak Tech), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Middleton, Allan Murray, BA (Alberta), Manager, Insurance and Risk Management (2014, 2014).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Mill, Judith E, BN (Calgary), MN PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (2000, 2013).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Mirus, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1970, 2006).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English (1976, 1995).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2001).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1998).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monckton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Montgomerie, T Craig, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2004).
- Moodie, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 2010).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 2003).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).

- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in the Faculty of Nursing (1997, 2013).
- Morcos, Gamila, DIP ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgante, Odosca, BA (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BASc DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (British Columbia), PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1984, 2010).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1997, 2007).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 2007).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 2000).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 2001).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1997).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies and Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Mucz, Michael, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2013).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Muldowney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1984, 2014).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1998).
- Mundel, Hans-Dittmar, MA (Georg Aug), PhD (Grad Theological), Professor Emeritus of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2014).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM DIP (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics; (1974, 1997).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murdock, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1975, 2006).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Myrick, A. Florence, BN (Memorial), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), RN, Professor Emeritus of Nursing (2003, 2014).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTech (Madras), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 2008).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1976, 2014).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus and University Veterinarian (1986, 2001).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).
- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Saskatchewan), MA (Regina), PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2009).
- Neumaier, Eva K, PhD DrPhilHabil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1991, 2003).
- Newman, John, BA (Queensland), MA (Monash), PhD (California San Diego), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (2002, 2013).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1985, 2010).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1998).
- Nguyen, Khanh G, MD (Saigon), FRCPC, CSPQ, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 2006).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 2007).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzoy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1979).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Ayra-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Science and Technology), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2014).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyborg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Library and Information Studies (1987, 2000).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (British Columbia), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1990, 2014).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2004).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BASc MASC (British Columbia), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 2014).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Olley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2002).
- Olsen, William Charles, MASC (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Olson, John O, BA (Gustavus Adolphus), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2009).
- Ooraikul, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1975, 2004).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) MEd (Brock), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DIPED (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2001).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1976, 2006).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(C) (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1999).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1973, 1998).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1985).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1976, 2009).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1978, 2007).
- Pagliari, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1977, 2008).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1992, 2014).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasutto, Franco M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2013).
- Patchett, Barry M, BASc (Toronto), MSc (Cranfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 2004).

- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), EdD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRACP, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDIP (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Paulson, Barbara J, BA BEd MEd (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1982, 2008).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2006).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Peacock, Graham, DIP (Leeds College of Arts), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1969, 2009).
- Peacocke, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1961, 1998).
- Pearce, William G, MD (British Columbia) FRCS FRCS(Ed) FRCS(ANZ) FRCM(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 2008).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 2004).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1979, 2013).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 2014).
- Petersen, Nils O, BSc (Western), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (2004, 2014).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BASc (British Columbia), MS (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2004).
- Petruk, Milton W, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Philippon, Donald, BA BEd MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2010).
- Phillips, Lisa, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (2007, 2014).
- Phillips, Linda M, BA(Ed) BA Med (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1998, 2014).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1968, 1995).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Music (1973, 2004).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2012).
- Pimlott, Janice F, DIP (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1985, 2010).
- Pimm, David J, BSc (Warwick), MSc (Cornell), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (2000, 2010).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1978, 1999).
- Platt, Peggje J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 2001).
- Plecash, James M, DDS (Alberta), DIP Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).
- Plitt, Lovorne Rubin, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Plourde, Andre R, BA MA (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1998, 2013finn).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 2014).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1993, 2010).
- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Saskatchewan), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Preizt, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Prushing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1970, 2004).
- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRURSc, PhD (New England), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1976, 2004).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDiversity MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1986, 1998).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1966, 1999).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 2002).
- Prithipaul, Kchetrepal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Prochazka, Tanya, Professor Emeritus of Music (1998, 2010).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 2009).
- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Music (1982, 2005).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 2006).
- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1992, 2005).
- Radford, Fred, BA (British Columbia), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1995).
- Rahmanian, Caroline, BCom (Alberta), Compensation Consultant in Compensation, Job Design and Recruitment in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 2000).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 2008).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1970, 2003).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 2002).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1999).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1989, 2014).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1981, 2014).
- Reid, David C, DIP (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) MCSP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1985, 2008).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).
- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1999).
- Reutter, Linda I, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1980, 2009).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1967, 2004).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1998).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1968, 2000).
- Riemenschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2005).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Law (1983, 2013).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 2002).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MASc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 2007).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BASc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2000).

- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1983, 2000).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Etudes Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1999).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Professor Emeritus of Music (1974, 2005).
- Rogers, Thomas D, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2000).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (British Columbia), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1989, 2010).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1992, 2012).
- Romaniuk, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 2001).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1998).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1994).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 2005).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Rouhani, Hossein, BSc MSc (Iran), PhD (Switzerland), Assistant Professor Faculty of Engineering, Department of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2004).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2004).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozsypal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rubin, Linda, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1993, 2009).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1971, 2004).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1986, 2001).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1967, 2004).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1972, 2000).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Ryan, David L, BEc MEd (Monash) PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1983, 2014).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salami, Oladunni O, BScN (Windsor), MN PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2013, 2013).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salyzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Saskatchewan), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Juniata), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 2001).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1970, 2010).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1977, 2004).
- Savage, Harry G, DIP in Art, Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1998).
- Sawatzky, D Don, BEd BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1986, 2005).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1989, 2006).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art DIP (Alberta College of Art), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1977, 2000).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1966, 2001).
- Schneider, Phyllis, BA (Illinois), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 2014).
- Schouls, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1982, 2009).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCD(c), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1976, 2008).
- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Schweger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 2007).
- Scott, David A, BSc (British Columbia), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1981, 2010).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1981, 2007).
- Scott, Shannon, BN MN (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (2005, 2015).
- Scott, Thomas W, BCom MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1987, 2001).
- Scott-Prelorentzos, Alison P, BA MA MLitt (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seeger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 2010).
- Sequin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 2001).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 2001).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Semple, John E, MCSP HT DIPTP (London), BPT MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Shah, Sirish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Institute of Science and Technology), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 2013).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1976, 2005).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2010).
- Sherbaniuk, Richard, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1960, 2000).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1975, 2004).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shirgaokar, Manish A, BArch (Maharaja Sayajirao), Phd (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Saskatchewan), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 2006).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2008).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1969, 2010).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2014).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2006).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).

- Stemke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2001).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA DIP in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1999).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1998).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Studies in Medical Education (1974, 2004).
- Skillen, D Lynn, BScN DIP Public Health Nursing, MHLthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2007).
- Slack, Trevor, BPE MPE PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2013).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA BLitt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 2006).
- Smith, David G, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1998, 2012).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 2000).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), DIP (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2002).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 2004).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2010).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MEd (New York State) EdD (West Virginia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1982, 2010).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1989, 2009).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1985, 2013).
- Sosova, Iveta, PhD (Mexico), Assistant Professor Department of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1980, 2005).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1946, 1971).
- Spencer, Judith O, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2014).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Spooner, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1991, 2013).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2006).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FCCP FACP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1980, 2008).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1967, 2000).
- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2001).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1993).
- Stein, Lisa Y, BA (Colorado), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2005).
- Steiner, Andre L, L es Sc (Strasbourg), D es Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1994, 2010).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).
- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Saskatchewan), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 2004).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1968, 2000).
- Stinson, Robert A, BScA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).
- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1978, 2010).
- Stone, James C, BSc (British Columbia), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1990, 2014).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1975, 1997).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1985, 2014).
- Strain, Laurel A, BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (2003, 2014).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1991, 2004).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Music, Chair Department of Music (1988, 2015).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2002).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1976, 2005).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Swinnerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (British Columbia), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 2004).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1989, 2013).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 2006).
- Syroituik, Daniel G, BA BPe (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 2012).
- Szabo, Franz A, BA (Montreal), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1999, 2014).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 2008).

- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1978, 2009).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2005).
- Tartar, John, BSEE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Taylor, Alison, MEd (Queen's), EdD (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2007).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 2008).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1974, 2004).
- Teply, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1999).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1979, 2003).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MScD PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), Distinguished University Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 2007).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BASc (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2008).
- Thorson, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Saskatchewan), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1998).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 2009).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 2001).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2004).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DIPed (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2003).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD Habilitation (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1983, 2014).
- Tomkins, Darrell J, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1984, 2012).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSA (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1986, 2014).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1987, 2014).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Turnell, Roger W, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MD CM (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2002, 2014).
- Turner, A Robert, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1977, 2007).
- Tweedale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1988, 2003).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1988, 1997).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 2004).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1970, 1998).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (Southern California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD MA (Detroit), PhD (Southern California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 2002).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Vaneldik, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1998).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 2008).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1993, 2004).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 2006).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Oxford), PhD (California Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Economics and Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1970, 2005).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Videman, Keijo, MD MMedSc (Helsinki), Professor Emeritus of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2006).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1981, 2010).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (British Columbia), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1989, 1999).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) DIP (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Wallace, Janice A, BA MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2012).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1986, 2014).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2005).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyne), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 2001).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 2008).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA (PE) BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ware, Robert L, BMus Ed, MMus Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 2002).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1978, 2014).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Wasylishen, Roderick E, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (2000, 2014).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 2006).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1974, 2002).
- Wayman, Michael L, BASc (British Columbia) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 2004).
- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), DIPTCH (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1970, 1997).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1987, 2006).
- Weir, Bryce, BSc MDCM MSc (McGill), FRCS(C), FACS, FRCSEd Hon., Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).

Whitaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (British Columbia), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1990).

Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).

Whitinger, Raleigh, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Associate Dean of Student Programs of the Faculty of Arts (1974, 2011).

Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ontario Institute for Studies in Education), PhD (Queensland), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1987, 2010).

Whittaker, Jackie, BPT (Alberta), DMEdSc (England), Assistant Professor Faculty of Rehabilitation Therapy Department of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).

Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), PhD (City, London), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 2005).

Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Sydney), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 2003).

Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BTheol (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1990).

Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2008).

Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).

Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 2005).

Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).

Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Saskatchewan) MA (Alberta) PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1967, 1998).

Williams, C Brian, BCom (British Columbia), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).

Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 2002).

Willson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2008).

Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 2005).

Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).

Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1978).

Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1984, 2000).

Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).

Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).

Wilson, L Sam, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1979, 2009).

Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2010).

Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1999).

Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).

Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).

Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (British Columbia), MPH DrPH (California Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2002).

Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1989, 1999).

Wood, Reginald K, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1966, 1997).

Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2010).

Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).

Worth, Joan E, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).

Wright, John G, BEd (Saskatchewan), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).

Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2008).

Wright, Shirley E, BA (British Columbia), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).

Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), DIP Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).

Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2006).

Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).

Yedlin, Tova, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).

Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1986, 1988).

Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1985, 2013).

Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2003).

Young, Beth, BA PDAD MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).

Young, Darius R, BSc MEd (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).

Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).

Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).

Young, John R, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).

Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 2004).

Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 2006).

Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), CBusAdm (Harvard), MSC (Case Western), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2014).

Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).

Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).

Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).

Zochodne, Douglas, BSc, MD (Western), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2014, 2014).

Zwickel, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (British Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).

Clinical Emeriti

Boulton, James, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1970, 2011).

Daniel, Edwin BA MA (Johns Hopkins), PhD (Utah), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1960, 2009).

Loomis, Joan, DIP PT BPT MEd (Alberta), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1976, 2009).

Petruk, Kenneth C, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1987, 2013).

Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Clinical Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1986, 2011).

Librarian Emeriti

Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Saskatchewan), MLS (Alberta), Librarian Emeritus (1981, 2009).

Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 2013).

Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Librarian Emeritus (1980, 2011).

Rooney, Sieglinde, MA (Alberta), BLS (Toronto), B.A (Sasatchewan), Librarian Emeritus (1965, 2009).

Associate and Adjunct Staff

Aalhus, Jennifer, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).

Ackerman, Mark, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 2011).

Ackman, Margaret L, BSc (Dalhousie), DPharm (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).

Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2011).

Adeem, Samer, BSc (Ain Shams), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2013, 2013).

Adesida, Adetola, BSc MSc (Essex), PhD (Manchester Metro), Assistant Adjunct of Biomedical Engineering (2009, 2009).

Adkins, Robin A, BA MA PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2006).

Aitchison, John D, BSc PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2005).

Aitchison, Katherine, BA MD (Oxford), PhD (King's College) Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2011, 2011).

Ahmed, Rabia, MD (Saskatchewan) FRCP (C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2013, 2013).

Aksikas, Ilyasse, BMath (Chouab Doukkali), MMath PhD (catholique de Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2011).

Alexander, Robert T, BSc (Queen's), MD (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2008, 2008).

Ali, Declan, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2013, 2013).

Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2001, 2010).

Alibhai, Arif Abdul, BSc (British Columbia), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor (2015, 2015).

Alim, Uzma, BSP (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology and Pharmaceutical Science (2015, 2015).

Allison, W Ted, BSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2008, 2008).

- Altamirano-Jimenez, Isabel, BA (National School of Anthropology), MA (Political Sociology Research Institute), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Native Studies (2015, 2015).
- Alvarez, Josie, MSc PhD (Texas) Assistant Professor of Earth & Atmospheric Science (2015, 2015).
- Ambrose, Divakar, BVSc MVSc (Tamil Nadu Agricultural), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Amirfazli, Alidad, BSc (Tehran), MSc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2013).
- Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2007).
- Andersen, John C, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor in the office of the Dean of Rehabilitation Medicine (2004, 2010).
- Anderson, Colin, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2010).
- Anton, Cristina A, BMath MSc (Craiova), PhD (Romanian Academy), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Math and Statistical Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Anya, Anthony, BSc MSc (Ambrose Alli), PhD (Humboldt), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2008, 2012).
- Arain, Mubashir A, MBBS (Dow Medical), MPH PhD (Sheffield), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Armijo Olivo, Susan Luz, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Arnal, William E, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2005, 2011).
- Arndt, Jody E, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Arshad, Muhammad A, BSc MSc (Punjab), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Ashbolt, Nicholas, PhD (Tasmania), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Au, Heather-Jane, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2010).
- Babenko, Oskana I, BA (Kharkov), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Babiuk, Lorne, BSA MSc DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2007).
- Backhouse, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2011).
- Bagshaw, Sean, BA (Windsor), MSc MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2013).
- Bailey, Tracey, BA LLB (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2001, 2011).
- Bahi, Boniface, BA MA (Cote D'Ivoire), DART (Montreal), Associate Adjunct Professor at Campus St. Jean (2015, 2015).
- Bakan, Abigail, ARTSD (York), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2011, 2011).
- Baksh, Shiraz, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2005, 2007).
- Ball, Geoff DC, BSc (British Columbia) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2005); Associate Adjunct of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2004, 2010).
- Bamforth, Fiona, BSc MBChB (Guy's Hospital Medical School of London), MSc (London), MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2008).
- Bara, Barry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Baracos, Wickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2003).
- Barker, Susan, BSc (Salford), MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Barone-Adesi, Giovanni, LAUREA (Padova), MBA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis (1981, 2008).
- Barranoik, Lois, BA (Eastern Mennonite College), AMLS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2010).
- Basarab, John A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Baugh Littlejohns, Lori K, BA (Calgary), MSc (Boise State), Adjunct Professor in the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Bauman, Mary, BA (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2011).
- Baydala, Lola, BSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2007, 2011).
- Beach, Jeremy R, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2012).
- Beasley, Gerald R, BA MA(Oxford), MLS (London), Adjunct Professor in the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Beauchemin, Karen A, BSc (McGill), MSc (Laval), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Beaudoin, Alwynne B, BSc (Leeds), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 1998).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Radiology (2015, 2015).
- Beckie, Hugh, BSc BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2010, 2010).
- Bechtel, Robert E, BEd BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Bedard, Eric, MSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2005, 2009).
- Belhamadia, Youssef, BSc (Mohammed V), MSc (Nancy 1), PhD (Laval), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2006, 2009); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2010).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 2011); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1988, 2012).
- Beltranena, Eduardo, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Benach De Rovira, Juan, PhD (Johns Hopkins), MPH (Barcelona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Bennett, David J, BSc (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Berg, Shannon M, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Berresheim, Michelle, BSP (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Berry, Fred B, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2005, 2010).
- Bhatti, Jagtar S, BSc MSc (Punjab), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Bigam, David L, BMedSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRSC, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Biggar, Kevin, BEng (Royal Military College), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2007).
- Bindle, Andrew, BSc (Dar Es Salaam), MA (Dar Es Salaam), PhD (Abo Akademi), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2014, 2015).
- Birkholz, Detlef, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2010).
- Blackadar, Robyn E, BA (Calgary), MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Blade, Stanford F, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2009).
- Blanton, Sarah R, DMEDESC (Emory), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Rehabilitative Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Boegman, Leon, BEng (McGill), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Western Australia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Bolduc, Francois, MD (Sherbrooke), PhD (Watson), FRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2011).
- Bolton, James, BA MA PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Booi, Herman L, BA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1999, 2005).
- Borin, Edson, BSc (Mata Grosse do Sol), DSc (Campinas), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2015, 2015).
- Bosgoed, Gary A, AAS (Regina), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2015, 2015).
- Bostick, Geoffrey P, BPT BSCPE (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology (2015, 2015).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2008).
- Bourque, Stephane L, BSc PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Bowen, Sarah J, BA CertEd MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Adjunct Professor of Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2008, 2014).
- Braam, Geert B, MSc MD PhD (Utrecht), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2006, 2008).
- Bradford, Justin T, BA (Guelph), BEd (Ottawa), MA (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2015, 2015).
- Brandwein, Joseph, BSc MD (McGill), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Braun, Robyn, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Carleton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2015, 2015).
- Brenton-Haden, Sally E, BEd BMus (Mount Allison), MEd (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Brett-MacLean, Pamela, BA (Carleton), MA (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor in the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2015, 2015).
- Brindley, Peter, BSc (Alberta), MD (British Columbia), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (1999, 2011).
- Brinkman, Donald B, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Brisebois, Ronald J, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCS(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Broadhurst, David, BEng (Salford), MSc (St. Thomas Medical School), PhD (Wales), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2011, 2013).

- Broderick, Gordon, BSc MSc(McGill), PhD (Politechnic Montreal), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Broscheit, Christopher M, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Matthew R G, PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2015, 2015).
- Bukutu, Cecilia, BAsc BSc (Flinders), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015)
- Burshstyn, Deborah, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Buteau, Francois-Alexandre, MD (Laval), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Caine, Vera F J, BScN MN DEd(Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Calahasen, Pearl M, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Caluseriu, Oana, MD (Medicine and Pharmacy of Targu Mures), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Cameron, Lisa, BSc PhD (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Cameron, Nairne, BSc (Queen's), MA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2007, 2013).
- Cammarrata, Laurent, BA MA PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2010, 2010).
- Campbell, Kim, ARTSD (London School of Economics), Adjunct Professor (2015, 2015).
- Campbell, Patricia M, BEd (Winnipeg) MEd (Alberta) EdD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2007).
- Campbell, Patricia Mary, MBChB (Edinburgh) MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2010).
- Campisi, Judy, PhD (New York Stonybrook), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Caners, Richard T, BCom BSc MSc(Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Cankaya, Ozlem Z, BSc (Middle East Technical), MA (McGill), PhD (Carleton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Capstick, Valerie A, BMEDSc MD (Alberta) FRCS, Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Carbyn, Ludwig N, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Cardinal, Robert, Assistant Adjunct Professor (2015, 2015).
- Carey, Jason P, BAsc MSE PhD (Ottawa), MSc (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering and Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Carmichael, Don, DPhil (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2015, 2015).
- Carney, Valerie, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Arkansas), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2012, 2012).
- Carr, Joan S, MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2009).
- Carrero, Gustavo, BSc MSc (Los Andes), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Carter, Stephen P, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Casey, Joseph, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1996; 2011).
- Cash, Sean, BA (Johns Hopkins), MA (Michigan), MS PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2003, 2010).
- Caspar, Sienna, MA (Simon Fraser), Assistant Adjunct of Rehabilitative Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Casson, Alan, MSc (Memorial Newfoundland), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2014, 2014).
- Cathcart, Ronald, BSc, MSc, PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2013, 2013).
- Cawagas, Virginia, MEd (De La Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2010).
- Chakravorty, Ujjayant, BSc, PhD (Hawaii), Adjunct Professor of Business and Economics (2015, 2015).
- Chambers, Wendy L, BA BEd MEd PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Chan, Alice, BSc BPharm (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Chan, K Ming, MD (Glasgow), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Chan, Mercedes, MBBS (Hong Kong), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Chang, Kan-fa, BSc (National Chung-Hsing), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Chang, Wei-Ching, BA (National Taiwan), MA (Minnesota), MSc (Oregon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2003).
- Chapman, Sherry Ann, BA MMST (Toronto), BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2009).
- Chen, James Z, BSc (East China), MSc (Jiangsu), PhD (Zhejiang), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Chen, Jie, BSEE MSc (Fudan), MSEE PhD (Maryland), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Chen, June W, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Cheng, Irene Lin-Oi, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2011).
- Cherry, Colin, BSc (Acadia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2011, 2011).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MSc MD (McGill), MPhil PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of School of Public Health (2000, 2008).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Cheung, Po-Yin, MBBS (Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), MRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2009).
- Chin, Wu Dat Nin, MDCM MBChC (Witwatersrand), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1985, 2009).
- Chmillar, Linda M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Educational Psychology (2002, 2009).
- Cho, Sun Hee, BSc MSc (Chosun), PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Chowdhury, Jeeshan, BSc (Alberta), MSc, PhD (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2014, 2014).
- Chowdhury, Tapan, BA (Rajshahi), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Christensen, Birgit, MPH, DrPH (Gothenburg), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2012, 2013).
- Christianson, Carley, BA BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2003, 2008).
- Churchill, Katie A, MSSOT (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Ciborowski, Jan J H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 2008).
- Clare, Shari L, BSc MSc DSc(Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economy and Environmental Sociology (2015, 2015).
- Cleary, Stuart, BA (Western Washington), MSLP (Idaho State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2010).
- Clement, Dominique, BA (Queen's) MA (British Columbia) PhD (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2008, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2008, 2011).
- Clinton, Ernest, BSc DEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Cobzas, Dana, BSc MSc (Babes-Bolyai), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2009, 2010).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2011).
- Colman, Ian, BMath (Waterloo), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2008); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2011).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1994, 2009).
- Cook, Nigel, BSAGR (Thames Polytechnic), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Cooke, Colin, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science (2015, 2015).
- Coppock, Robert W, BSc (Andrews), DVM (Michigan State), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2003).
- Corbet, Kenneth J, BSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), LMCC CCFP FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Corluka, Adrijana, BSc (McGill), MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2014, 2014).
- Corriveau, Andre, BSc (Concordia), MBA (Laval), MD (Laval), Adjunct Professor in the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Cott, Pete, BSc MSc(Guelph), PhD (Laurentian), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Coulden, Richard, MBBS (London), MRCP, FRCP, FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Courneya, Kerry, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc DSc PhD (Glasgow), FRSC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2000).
- Cowden, Tracy L, MHA (Chapman), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Cox, Diane, BSc (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2009).
- Craig, William, BSc (Brandon), MDCM (McGill), LMCC FRCP Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2010).

- Craik, Steve, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Crafter, Richard, BSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2008, 2010).
- Cree, Marilyn W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Cribben, Ivor, BA (Dublin Trinity), MSc (College Dublin), PhD (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2012, 2013).
- Cui, Xinjie, BMed (Hebei), MSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Cumming, Ceinwen C, BA (Liverpool), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1991).
- Cunningham, John R, BEng MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Curry, Margaret A, BA BLS (Alberta), MLS (British Columbia), PhD (Sheffield), Adjunct Professor of Extension (2015, 2015).
- Curtis, Sarah, BSc MD (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2006, 2010).
- Dabros, Tadek, MSc PhD DSc (Jagiellonian), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Dachyshyn, Darcey M, PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Dacks, Joel B, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2011).
- Dalilii, Neda, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Danilak, Melanie, BSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Darsaut, Tim, BSc (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology (2015, 2015).
- Daskalaki, Evangelia L, BA (Athens), MPhil (Oxford), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (2015, 2015).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BSc (Massachusetts), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1996, 2008).
- Davidson, Debra, BA (California Berkeley), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 2000).
- Davies, Dawn, BScN (Western Ontario), MD (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor in the John Dossetor Ethics Centre (2015, 2015).
- Davoine, Francis, BSc MSc PhD (Laval), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Dawes, Adriana, PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Math & Statistical Sciences (2008, 2011).
- Dechaine, Greg, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- D'Elia, Luis A, BSc (National University of Cordoba), BSc (Gonganza), BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2009, 2009).
- de Freitas, Declan, MBChB (National, Ireland), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- De Groot, Joanne, BA BEd (Queen's), EdD MLIS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2003, 2010).
- De Luca Canto, Graziela, DDS (Santa Catarina), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Derkson, Jos, MSc (Twente), PhD (Eindhoven), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2012).
- Desrochers, Claire, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2001, 2011).
- Devlieger, Patrick, PhD (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- de Vos, Gail, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (1996, 1996).
- De Vos, Pieter F, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- De Zanche, Nicola, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2008, 2009).
- Decker, Susan P, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitative Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Dennison, Christopher R, BEng MASC PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Deschenes, Jean, MD (Laval), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Dick, Bruce, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2010).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2001, 2007).
- Diefenthaler, Walter A, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- DiLabio, Gino L, BSc MSc (Carleton), PhD (Clarkson), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (2009, 2009).
- Dixon, Rirchad J, BA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2015, 2015).
- Djokic, Stojan, BSc MSc PhD (Belgrade), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2007).
- Dopson, Susan E, BSc PhD (Leicester), MSc (London), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Doroshenko, Alexander, MD (Ukraine), MPH (Washington, DC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2014, 2014).
- Doschak, Michael, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2013); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2004, 2010).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (British Columbia), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Doyle, Patrick, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2010, 2010).
- Driedger, S Michelle, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2012, 2012).
- Drummond, Neil, BA (Birmingham), PhD (Aberdeen), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Druteika, Deon, BSc BSP (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Dudiak, Jeffrey, BA (Malone), MA (Duquesne), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2005).
- Duggelby, Wendy, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Alberta), DNs (Texas), Adjunct Professor of Oncology Duke, Kajska K, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Polytechnic Montreal), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Dumsday, Travis JG, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2015, 2015).
- Dunn, Joshua, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2010).
- Dunn, William, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology and Associate Dean Undergraduate Teacher Education (2003, 2015).
- Dutchak, Melissa R, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Dyck, Jason RB, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (1996, 2009).
- Eagle, Christopher, BSc (Calgary), MBA (Western Ontario), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine, (2009, 2009).
- Edey, Wendy, BA MEd (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Edwards, Mark A, BSc MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Edwini-Bonsu, Stephen, BSc (Ghana), MSc (Dar Es Salaam), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Eisenstat, David, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2011, 2011).
- Elahi, Shokrollah, PhD (Newcastle), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- ElAtia, Samira, BA (Casablanca), MA PhD (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- El-Bialy, Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MSc PhD (Illinois State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- El-Hakim, Hamdy, MBBS (Ain Shams), FRCS, Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering and Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Elliot, Frank, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2009, 2009).
- Elliott, Janet A, BASc MASC PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2008).
- El-Rich, Marwan, MME PhD (Polytechnic Montreal), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Emery, Derek, BSc MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2008).
- Emme, Michael J, MA EDD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Enarson, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Enders, Eva C, BSc (Tubingen), MSc (Hamburg), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2010, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2013, 2010).
- Esfandiarpour, Fateme, BSc (Ahvaz), MSc PhD (Tehran), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Eskin, Dmitry, BSc MSc (Bauman Moscow State), PhD (Mendelev University of Chemical Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Esmail, Aashif, MD (Winnipeg), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA (Manitoba), BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2001).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2010).
- Etches, Wai Sum, BA (Cambridge), MA MDCM (Oxford), FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology (2015, 2015).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD FRCP(C), Faculty Service Officer II (Assistant Teaching Professor) of Pediatrics (2000, 2013).
- Ewing, John Paul, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).

- Faechner, Ty, BSc, MSc, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- Fahlman, Richard P, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2006, 2011).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1992, 2010).
- Fallavollita, John, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Farish, Tanis J, BSc (Queen's), MEd PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2008, 2008).
- Fassbender, Konrad, BA BSc MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Febbraio, Maria, BSc (Fordham), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Feeny, David, BA (Illinois at Chicago), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2000).
- Fennell, Jon, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2013, 2013).
- Fenniri, Hicham, BSc MSc PhD (Louis Pasteur), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2010, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2010, 2013).
- Fiorillo, Loretta, MD (Naples), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Fisher, Gary A, BSc MSc (Sheffield Hallam), PhD (Cranfield), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Fitzsimmons, Carolyn J, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Uppsala), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2009).
- Fletcher, Christopher, BES (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2011).
- Fletcher, Fay, BScPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health and Associate Dean (Engaged Learning) Faculty of Extension (2000, 2015).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 2009).
- Flood, Patrick, BS (Indiana), PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Forgie, Sara E D, BMEDSC MD (Manitoba), BSc (Toronto), FAAP, FRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Foulds, Jenna R, BScPHM (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Studies (2015, 2015).
- Foulds, Jessica L, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Western), FRCP (c), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Studies (2015, 2015).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), MD PhD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1995, 2007).
- Franke, Alastair, BPE, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2011, 2011).
- Fredlund, Delwyn, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Freed, Darren, BMEDSC MD (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering and Physiology (2015, 2015).
- Freed, Joann, MA DPhil (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2015, 2015).
- Freitag, Derrick, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2012).
- Friesen, Steven, BSc (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor in the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies and Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Froese, Debra, BOT (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Fu, Yangxin, MSc MD (Harbin Medical), PhD (Kyoto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2009, 2014).
- Fuentes Contreras, Jorge P, MSCPT DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Fujiwara, Aya, BA (Ritsumeikan), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2015, 2015).
- Fung, Katherine, BPharm (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Fyfe, Kenneth, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1989, 2009).
- Gaa, James, BA (Michigan), MA PhD (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2015, 2015).
- Gabos, Stephen R, MD (Romania), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2002, 2008).
- Gagne, Leary, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Quebec), Adjunct Professor of Campust St Jean (2015, 2015).
- Gelfand, Scott, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2001).
- George, Rajan, BSc MSc (Kerala), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 2009).
- Germann, Kathryn, RN (Royal Alexandra), BSN MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2007, 2008).
- Gervais, Roger O, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2010, 2010).
- Ghosh, Sunita, BSc MSc (Kanpur), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2009, 2013).
- Ghoul, Sadok, BAS (Tunisia), PhD MFin (Laval), Associate Adjunct Professor of Finance and Statistical Analysis in the School of Business (2006, 2013).
- Gibbs, Graham W, BSc (London), MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (University College Dublin), MRCP FRCP(C) FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2010).
- Gill, Ronald G, BA PhD (California Los Angeles), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2009).
- Gismondi, Michael A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Giuliani, Fabrizio, MD (Bari School of Medicine), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2008).
- Given, Lisa, BA Ed MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2000, 2011).
- Glerum, D Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2011).
- Goldblatt, Ann, BA BSW (McMaster), MHSC (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2002, 2008).
- Goldblatt, Hadass, BA, MA, PhD (Halifax), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2012, 2012).
- Goodman, Karen J, BA (California Santa Barbara), MPH MA PhD (California Los Angeles), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2010).
- Goping, Ing Swie, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McGill), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2009).
- Gosselin, Penny J, DSc (Montreal), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitative Science (2015, 2015).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1997, 2015).
- Gould, Alice, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2010).
- Graf, Daniel, PhD (Berlin), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2015, 2015).
- Grant, Iain, PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2015, 2015).
- Gray, Margaret, BScPhm (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Grdisa, Valerie, BScN (Toronto), MS (NY Stony Brook), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP (c), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Grover, Brigitte, PhD (Justus-Liebig) DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Guenzmacher Rosas, Monica, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Extension (2015, 2015).
- Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Gruneir, Andrea J, BSc (McMaster), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Brown), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Grutter, Herman S, BSc (Cape Town), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Guardado, Martin, MEd PhD (British Columbia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2009, 2009).
- Guimaraes-Iosif, Ranilce, DPhil (Brasilia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2011, 2011).
- Guirguis, Michael, BSc (Calgary), BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Gul, Dilruba H, BS (Haceteppe), MSc (Middle East), PhD (Frankfurt), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Gul, Raisa B, BScN (McMaster), MHSa (New South Wales), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor (2015, 2015).
- Haag, Christian, MMR DEng (Aachen), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2015, 2015).
- Haagsma, Kristina S, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Haas, Christian, PhD (Bremen), Adjunct Professor of the Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2007, 2012); Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2007, 2013).
- Haase, Erika, BSc MD (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Hagen, Les, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2009, 2009).
- Hahn, Jin-Oh, BS MS (Seoul), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Halai, Anjum, BA Bed (Bahuaddin Zakariya), MEd (Agha Khan), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2011, 2011).
- Hall, Ronald, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Hallak, Jaime E, PhD (Sao Paulo), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2015, 2015).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD (Toronto), DPhil (London), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP (c), Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).

- Haqq, Andrea, BS (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), MHSC (Duke), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2010).
- Harbottle, David, MEng PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Harde, Roxanne, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of English and Native Studies (2015, 2015).
- Harker, Neil K, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Harris, Harriet L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003)
- Harris, Kenneth D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Harrison, Kenneth F, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2013, 2010); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2010).
- Harrison, Trevor, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1998, 2011).
- Hartling, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2010).
- Hawkes, Michael, BEng (McGill), MD (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2013, 2013); Assistant Adjunct Professor in the School of Public Health (2013, 2014).
- Hawranik, Pamela, BN MN PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Hazen, Allen P, BA (Yale), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2009).
- Hebert, Jacqueline S, BSc (Dalhousie) MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2012).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2000).
- Heisler, Rachel D, BPharm (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Hemmings, Denise G, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2008).
- Henderson, Isabel, BA (Mount Allison), DSP (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Hendzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2015, 2015).
- Heyes, Cressida, BA (Oxford) MA PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1999, 2011).
- Heyland, Daren K, BMEDSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Higginbottom, Gina Marie, BA MA PhD (Sheffield), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Hill, Douglas, BSc MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Hills, Melissa J, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Australian National), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1985, 2009).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1994, 2007).
- Hodgetts, William E, BA MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Hodgkins, Andrew P, BEd BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Hoffman, Harold E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Hogg, Ted, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Holinski, Brad J, BEE BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Hollihan, Kelvin A, BA (Memorial), MA BEd BEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2010).
- Holm, Patricia, MSc PhD (Heidelberg), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2005).
- Horley, James, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Augustana Faculty – Social Sciences (2004, 2009).
- Hornberger, Lisa K, BA (Point Loma), MD (San Diego), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2010).
- Horne, Frederick T, MBA (Royal Roads), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Houlden, Gordon, BA (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2015, 2015).
- Houston, Stan, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCP(C) CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1990, 1999).
- Howard, Ronald J, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Howden, Randy, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Howland, Kimberly L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Brudey, Steve E, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD DSc (London), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2008).
- Huang, Shongming, MF (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2005, 2011).
- Hughes, Sarah C, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2006, 2007).
- Hunter, Kathleen, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2006, 2011).
- Hwang, Peter, BSc (Calgary), DMedSc (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2015, 2015).
- Hwang, Sheau-Fang, BSc (Chung Shin), MSc (Taiwan), PhD (Washington State), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Inglis, Gordon D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2013, 2013).
- Irlbacher-Fox, Stephanie, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of the Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2011, 2011).
- Iseke-Barnes, Judy M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2006).
- Iyioha, Irehobhude, LLB (Benin), LLM (Toronto), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2012, 2012).
- Jacobs, Phillip, BCom MA (McGill), PhD (York), CMA, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jackson, Jeanette, MSc (Berlin), PhD (Aberdeen), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Jacob, Zubin, BTech, MA MS (Princeton), PhD (Purdue), Associate Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Jahnukainen, Markku T, MEd PhD (Helsinki), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2010).
- Jain-Ghai, Shailly, BSc (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Jamal, Zenobia, MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Public School of Health (2015, 2015).
- Janke, Fred, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Janmohamed, Amir, BSc (McMaster), MBBS (Aga Khan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Janz, Heidi, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Janzen, Tory M, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Janzen, Wonita M, DPhil (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Jaremko, Jacob, MD PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Jelinski, Susan E, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), DVM (Oregon), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Jerome, Wendy, BPE (Alberta), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Jiang, Gui-bin, BS MS (Chinese Academy of Science), PhD (Shandong Normal), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Jobin, Richard M, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Jobson, Allen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 2002).
- Joffe, Mark A, MD (Alberta), FRCP (c), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BScPhM MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2011).
- Johnstone, David, BSc (McGill), MDMC, FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Jomha, Nadr M, BMEDSc MD MSc PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2010).
- Jones, Allyson, BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Jones, Jacey B, BSP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2010).
- Jones, Kevin, BA (Ottawa), MA (Carleton), PhD (Brunel), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2010, 2010).
- Jones, Tineke H J, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Jou, Hsing Chuan, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2002, 2010).
- Jung, Sandy, BSc PhD (British Columbia), MA (Lakehead), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2015, 2015).
- Juzwishin, Donald, BA MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2011).
- Kadambij, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2009).
- Kalaydjian, Eduardo, BSc (Concordia College), DDS (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Kantoch, Michal, MD (Medical School of Warsaw), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1994, 2008).

- Kaplan, Bruce, BSc (Adelphi), MD (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Kapler, Jeffrey H, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Karvellas, Constantine, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2010, 2010).
- Kaul, Padmaja R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2012).
- Kawchuk, Gregory N, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2003).
- Keenan, Louanne, MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2010).
- Kellogg, Catherine, BA MA PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2015, 2015).
- Kermoal, Nathalie J, MA (Nantes), PhD (Ottawa), Adjunct Professor at the Campus St Jean (2015, 2015).
- Kerr, Bradley, BSc (McGill), PhD (London), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2007, 2009).
- Ketabi, Mahmoud, ARTSD (Heidelberg), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2011, 2011).
- Khalema, N Ernest, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2011, 2011).
- Khasa, Damase, BSc (Kinshasa), BSF MSc PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 2000).
- Khurana, Rshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2000, 2010).
- Kieser, Doris, BA (Alberta), MA (Gonzaga), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2003, 2011).
- Kim, Dayla, MD PhD (Nara Medical), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Kim, Youngsoo, BA (Korea University Seoul) MBA (Asian Institute of Management), PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Sciences of the School of Business (1992, 2010).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 2007).
- King, Sharla, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta) Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2002, 2011); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2011).
- Kingston, Dawn Aileen, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2015, 2015).
- Klassen, Robert, BEd MA (British Columbia), PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Klassen, Terry, BSc MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2010).
- Klein, Jennifer, BA BSc (McMaster), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2008, 2008).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista), MSc (Oklahoma State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1974, 2000).
- Klotz, Lars, BSc PhD (Eberhard-Karls), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2010, 2013).
- Kneteman, Norman M, BMedSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Knight, Andrew, BA (London), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2013).
- Knopp-Sihota, Jennifer, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Knowles, Lori, BCL (McGill), MA (London), LLB (McGill), LLM (Wisconsin), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Kohlen, Helen, PhD (Hannover), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2013, 2013).
- Koshman, Sheri L, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2008).
- Kostelecky, Matthew, BA (Dallas), MA PhD (Catholic University of Louvain), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2009, 2010).
- Kothes, Roland, MSc (Bonn), PhD (Max Planck), Adjunct Professor of Physics (2014, 2014).
- Kovach, Karen, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1988, 1996).
- Kozyrskiy, Anita, BSP (Toronto), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2008, 2012).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1983, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization of the School of Business (1983, 2000).
- Krogman, Naomi, BA (Chicago), MA (Utah), PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2015, 2015).
- Krupa, Eugene A, BEd BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Krushelnicky, Bohdan, BSc (Trinity), MD (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2009, 2009).
- Kube, Ron, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kuhle, Stefan, MPH PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Kulka, Marianna, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology and Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Kumar, Prashant, MSc (Delhi), PhD (India), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Kunyk, Diance, BN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Kurgan, Lukasz, MSc (Mining and Metallurgy), PhD (Toledo), PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Electric and Computer Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Kutcher, Stan, BA MA MD (McMaster), FRCP (c), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2015, 2015).
- Kutsogiannis, Demetrios J, MD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2011).
- Lahtinen, Markus C, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Lai, Chien-Tsai, BSc (Tapei), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2007).
- Lai, Maode, BSc MSc (Zhejiang), MD (Schleswig-Holstein), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2011, 2011).
- Lai, Raymond K, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2003, 2009).
- Lakhani, Aryn, MBBS (Liaquat), MPH (Glasgow), DrPH (Alabama), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Lamba, Navjot K, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2015, 2015).
- Lambert, Robert G W, MBBCHBA (Queen's), FRCP, FRCR, Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Lange, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2008).
- Langenberg, Christiaan Willem, BSc MSc PhD (Netherlands Antilles), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Langor, David William, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2011).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science in the School of Business (1998, 1998).
- Lappi, Vernon G, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Larratt, Lorie M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Larsen, Bodil M K J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science and Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Lasiuk, Geraldine C, BA BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Lauber, Byron G, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Laughton, David G, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), SM PhD (Sloan School of Management), Adjunct Professor of the School of Business (2001, 2001).
- Lauzon, Gilles J, BSc PhD MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2010).
- Lawley, Thomas M, BSc (Acadia), MSc MD (Dalhousie), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2004, 2007).
- Lawlor, Peter G, MBBCHBA MS (Dublin), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Lebrun, Constance M, BSc MPE (British Columbia), MDCM (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007); Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2011).
- Lefrancois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- Lehmann, Ordan J, BA PhD (London), BM (Corpus Christi), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2010).
- Leier, Brendan T, BA (Regina), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2015, 2015).
- Lemaire, Eva, BA (Mariette), MA (Lille), PhD (Paris), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2015, 2015).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (State University of New York at Stony Brook), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2010).
- Lemieux, Helene L, BSc MA PhD (Quebec), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Leng, Roger, MD (Wuhan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).
- Leslie, Elaine, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Lewis, Irene G, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1997, 1997).
- Lewis, John D, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Victoria), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2015, 2015).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Li, Changxi, BSc (Huazhong Agriculture U), MSc (Chinese Academy of Forestry), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2007).
- Li, Emily H, BSP (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).

- Li, Liang, BSc (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego), PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2008).
- Li, Xiangfei, BEng MS(Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Light, Justine P, MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Lightfoot, Penelope, BSc MHA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2012).
- Lind, John C, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (British Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2008); Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2013).
- Liu, Julia J, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(c), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Locky, David, BSc, MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2010, 2012).
- Logan, Heather A, BA MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitative Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Long, Jun, BSc (XiangTan), MSc (ChengDu), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2006, 2010).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FCCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2007).
- Lozman, Timothy J, MEd (Deakin), PhD (Monash), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2008).
- Lorimer, Shelley, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Lou, Edmond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2008).
- Loupy, Alexandre, MD (Paris), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Lowe, Erin, BScPhm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Lucardie, Richard E, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2008).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (1995, 2010).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1992, 2009).
- MacDonald, Michael B, MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Music (2015, 2015).
- MacDonald, Michelle, BN (Memorial), BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- MacDonald, Shannon E, BN MN (Memorial) BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Macek, Peter M, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- MacIntosh, Brian Robert, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA MN (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1998).
- Mackie, Andrew, BA MD (Queen's), MSc (Harvard), FRCP (c), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Macy, Leona K, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Madill, Helen M, DIPOT (New South Wales) DIPTCH BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (1970, 2013).
- Mager, Diana, BSc PhD (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2010).
- Magnan, Michael R, MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (South Carolina), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Mah, Bernard, BCom (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for International Business (2015, 2015).
- Mah, Ellen T, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Mahon, Carmen L, BA (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Maillet-Roa, Caroline, DART (Tours), Adjunct Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2008, 2013).
- Main, Johnson L, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2015, 2015).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS DIPORTH MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 2008).
- Majumdar, Sumit R, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2010).
- Makwarimba, Edward, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Malac, Marek, BSc MSc (Charles), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Malhi, Sukhdev, BSc MSc (Punjab Agricultural), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- Malykhin, Nikolai, MD (Minsk), PhD (Belorussian), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2010).
- Mandhame, Piushkumar J, BSc (Queen's), MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2010).
- Mannani, Manijeh, BA (Shahid Beheshti), MA (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2004, 2009).
- Marcinkoski, Ronald, BPharm (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Mark, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Mardon, Austin, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (South Dakota State), MEd (Texas A&M), PhD (Greenwich), Assistant Adjunct Professor of John Dossator Health Ethics Centre (2011, 2011).
- Markus, Susan, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2011, 2011).
- Marrie, Thomas, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Marsh, Rebecca E, BA BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2015, 2015).
- Mashhadi, Rahimi P, BSc (Tehran), MSc (Brock), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Massolo, Alessandro, PhD (Pisa), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Martens, Charles A, MA PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Martin, Ian L, BSc (Bristol), DPhil (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (Westminster Medical School), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2007).
- Massey, Donald S, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Massey, Valerie J, BEd MEd (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Matte, Jean-Jacques, BSc MSc PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Matter, Stephen F, MSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Virginia), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- McAlister, Finlay A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Ottawa), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2008).
- McAllister, Timothy A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- McCabe, Christopher, BSocSc (Middlesex), MMGMST (Newcastle), DRPH (Sheffield), Adjunct Professor of Economics (2011, 2011).
- McCandless, Tom E, BSc MSc (Utah), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1988, 2008).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1986, 2000).
- McFarlane, Bonita L, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (1999, 1999); Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2006).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- McIntosh, Anne C, BSc (British Columbia), MSc (Oregon), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- McKenna, Gordon, BAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- McKillop, Sarah, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Liverpool), MD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- McKim, H Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1999, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2010).
- McKinlay, David S, MA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2015, 2015).
- McMillan, Jennifer, BEng PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- McMullen, Todd, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2008, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2008, 2010).
- McRae, Phillip A, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd (Southern Queensland), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2009).
- Meagher, Michelle, MA (Reading), PhD (George Mason), Adjunct Professor of Sociology and Associate Chair Undergraduate and Graduate Studies (1998, 2015).
- Meddings, Jon, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2004, 2009).
- Mejilla, Allison D, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Mgonja, Boniface E, MA (Meiji), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2015, 2015).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Institute), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2009).
- Mickelson, Ruth J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2015, 2015).
- Milke, Doris L, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Psychology Arts (2000, 2010).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Miller, Carol E, BA (Carleton), BAA (Ryerson), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).

- Miller, Linda L, BSc (Alberta), MEdes (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Miller, Paul, BSc, MSc (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Mills, Timothy I, DPhil (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Linguistics (2015, 2015).
- Mintchev, Martin P, MSc (Sofia Academy of Medicine), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 2000).
- Mirza, Imran, MBBS (Punjab), MSc (George Washington), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Mitchell, Chad, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2004).
- Mitlin, David, BSc (Rensselaer), MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Moench, Judy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Monkhouse, Bruce W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1993, 2007).
- Moore, David G, BMedSc BSc (Memorial), CCFP, FCFP, LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Moran, Kevin, BSc BSc (Western Ontario), MASC (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (California), FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Mousavi, Pedram, BSc (U of Science and Technology), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Moussa, Lucie, DART (Indiana), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2009, 2011).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (The American U of Cairo), PhD (Carleton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2006).
- Mukhi, Shamir N, BSc PhD (Manitoba), MASC (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Muresan, Anamaria, BPharm (Hatieganu), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Murray, Robert W, MA (Brock), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2015, 2015).
- Myhre, Douglas L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2008).
- Mysak, Tania Marie, BSc (Saskatchewan), DPharm (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Nafisi, Shahrooz, BSc MSc (Iran), PhD (Quebec), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Nagata, Satoru, MD (Tottori, Japan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 1999).
- Naidu, Dhrien J, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Nation, Patrick, BSc (Simon Fraser), DVM MVSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1991, 2004).
- Nattress, Frances M, BSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nelson, Monty K, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2003).
- Ness, Kathleen, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences, (2013, 2013).
- Newman, James, BASc MASC PhD (Waterloo), MSE (Princeton), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Newton, Amanda S, BScN MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2007, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2008).
- Newton, Paul M, BMus MEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2015, 2015).
- NG, Kai, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Math and Statistical Science (2015, 2015).
- Ngamvithayapong-Yanai, Jintana, BN (Chulalongkorn), MA (Mahidol), PhD (Umea), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2009).
- Nguyen, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2010).
- Nguyen, Thanh, MPH PhD (Umea), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2013, 2013).
- Nicholas, David B, BSW MSW (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2008, 2008).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMedSc CCFP MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in Emergency Medicine (2003, 2010).
- Nichols, Robert B, BA (Augustana), MA (Wales), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2015, 2015).
- Nikolaidis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1997, 2011).
- Nixon, Rhonda L, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Noad, Jonathan, BSc (Imperial), MSc (Birbeck), PhD (University College), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2014, 2014).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2006).
- Norris, Colleen M, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2004).
- Noseworthy, Thomas W, BMedSc MD (Memorial), MPH (Harvard), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Nuin Suano, Paulo A, BSc MSc PhD (Sao Paulo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2015, 2015).
- Nungu, Joseph M, BEd MEd (Kenyatta), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2015, 2015).
- Nychka, John A, BSc (Alberta), MEd (McMaster), PhD (Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Okuno, Ryosuke, BSc MSc (Tokyo), PhD (Texas), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Oladele, Dunsio O, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Oliva, Maria, BSc MD (Santo Tomas), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2009, 2010).
- Olson, David M, MA (Augustana), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHSc (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Olson, Merle, BSc (Regina), MSc (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, BMedSc MHSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Osburn, Debra P, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Extension (2015, 2015).
- Osipov, Igor, BA (Alaska), MA (Sussex), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Business (2015, 2015).
- Osornia Vargas, Alvaro R, MSc PhD (Mexico), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Oswald, Anna E, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Oswald, Benjamin P, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Otto, Simon, BSc (Calgary), DVM (Saskatchewan), PhD (Guelph), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2013).
- Ozum, Baki, MSc (Ankara), PhD (Virginia), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Palamarek, Barbara L, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Panjvani, Cyrus, BA (Toronto), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (St Andrews), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2008).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (British Columbia), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Communication Sciences and Disorders (2015, 2015).
- Paradis, Lynne D, BEd MEd (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2015, 2015).
- Parent, Eric, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2008).
- Parisien, Marc-Andre, BSc (McGill), MSc (Quebec), PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- Parker, Lorne E, BEd MEd (New Brunswick), EDD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2009, 2010).
- Parsons, Ian, BSc (Western Ontario), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2013).
- Paszek, Ted A, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Patrouch, Joseph, BA (Boston), MA PhD (California Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2011, 2011).
- Patterson, Raymond, BSBA MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio), Associate Adjunct Professor of Business (2015, 2015).
- Pazderka, Hannah, BA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2005, 2009).
- Pearse, Harold, BEd (British Columbia), MA (Concordia), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Pearson, Glen, BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy), BSc (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Pernitsky, David J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Massachusetts), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Persad, Sujata, BSc (West Indies), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Peters, Anthea C, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Peters, Vernon S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Petryshyn, Roman W, BA MEd (Lakehead), PhD (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).

- Phair, Michael A, MA (San Francisco State), MEd (Loyola), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2007, 2007).
- Phelan, Shanon, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2015, 2015).
- Phillips, Leah A, BA MA PhD (Alberta)
- Pietrasik, Zbigniew, MAGRSc PhD (Wroclaw), MAGRSc (Newcastle), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Pilarski, Patrick, BAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Office of the Dean of Rehabilitation Medicine (2013, 2013); Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2014, 2014).
- Pinno, Bradley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2011, 2011).
- Pitre, Nicole Y, BScN (Ottawa), MN (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Pittman, Quentin L, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2010, 2010).
- Pituskun, Edith N, BSN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology and Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Plitt, Sabrina S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Pooler, Charlotte A, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Poon, John Cho Ming, BA LLB (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for International Business in the School of Business (2011, 2011).
- Poorhaydari, Kioumars, BSc MSc (Sharif), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Postovit, Lynne, BSc PhD (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2015, 2015).
- Poth, Cheryl, BEd BSc PhD (Queen's), MA (Alabama), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2008, 2010).
- Poutkaradze, Vakhtang, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Copenhagen), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa) FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2006); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2004).
- Prasad, Narasimha, BSc (Mysore), MSc PhD (Carleton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (1985, 2013); Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 2014).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2015).
- Prowse, Matthew, BSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitative Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Pruss, Shelley, BEd (Alberta), BSc (Canterbury), MEdes (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2012).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Raab, Thomas, PhD (Regensburg), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2013, 2013).
- Rafaat, Susan, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2011, 2011).
- Rajan, Safieh, BHSc BSc (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Ralph, Christopher, BScPhm (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Randall, Wade, BA (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Ranger, Michael, BSc (Concordia), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Rasmussen, Carmen, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2005, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2007).
- Raso, V James, BAsC MAsC (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2010); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2011).
- Ravi, Srilata, BSc PhD (Madras), MA (Jawaharlal Nehru), Adjunct Professor at Campus St Jean (2015, 2015).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2010).
- Reid, Donald, BSc (Paisley College of Technology), PhD (Birmingham), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Rempel, Gwendolyn, BScN, MSN (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2013); Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2013).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Saskatchewan), BLS (British Columbia), DIPEDUC MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2010).
- Renwick, Gavin, PhD (Dundee), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2010, 2011).
- Riess, Kenneth J, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Rios Rincon, Adriana M, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Rioux, Josee, BPharm (Moncton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Ritter, Kathryn Ann, BSc (Southwest Missouri State), MSc (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1998, 2010).
- Ritter, Robert J, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Rix, Serena, BSc (Brighton) PharmD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Robinson, Joan L, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Robinson, Mary-Anne, BScN (Manitoba), MSc (Central Michigan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Robson, Paula, BSc DPhil (Ulster), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2011); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2013).
- Rodgers, Wendy, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1993, 2006).
- Ross, Shelley, BSc MA PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Ross, Susan Jane, BSc (Hariat-Watt), MPharm (Robert Gordon's Institute of Technology), MBA (Aberdeen), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Rotter, Thomas, MPH PhD (Dresden), PhD (Erasmus), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), MSc (McMaster), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Roy, Francois D, BSc MAsC (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2011, 2011).
- Ruecker, Stanley, BA BSc (Regina), MA (Toronto), MDes PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies in the Faculty of Education (1998, 2010); Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (1998, 2012).
- Rushfeldt, Andrea J, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Russell, Debra L, BEd (Alberta), MEd PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Education (2015, 2015).
- Rymarz, Richard, BSc MSc MEd DEd (Monash), DPhil (Australian Catholic), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (2007, 2012).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BSc (Hassan II Casablanca), PhD (Blaise-Pascal), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2010).
- Saini, Lalit, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Sammur, John, BSc (Camborne), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2011, 2011).
- Sandhu, Irwindeep S, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Sarkar, Partha, BSc (Calcutta), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Schaefer, Allan, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Schang, Luis, DVM (National University of Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska Lincoln), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2001).
- Schaub, Danielle, BA MA PhD (Libre de Bruxelles), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2008, 2008).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Schieber, Andreas, BSc (Stuttgart), PhD (Hohenheim), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Schieck, James O, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Schiller, Daniel E, BAsC (Ottawa), MA (Alberta), MD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Schmidt, Edgar T, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2007, 2009).
- Schmidt, Kurt, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Bergen), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2010, 2010).
- Schneider, B Uwe, MSc (Gottingen), PhD (Bayreuth), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Schneider, Christie L, BA (Minnesota), PhD (Texas), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Schnirer, Laurie AJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2009).
- Schopfloch, Donald P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Scraider, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2015, 2015).
- Scrimgeour, Garry J, BSc MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Seikaly, Hadi, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCS, LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Sellman, Derek, BSN (Manchester), MA DPhil (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre; Associate Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2015, 2015).
- Sergi, Consolato M, MD (Genoa), PhD (Innsbruck), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2015, 2015).

- Shanahan, Marie-Claire, BEd BSc (Queen's), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Shankar, Janki, MSW MPhil (National Institute of Mental Health and Neuro Sciences), PhD (Western Sydney), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2010, 2010).
- Shanner, Laura, BA (Knox), MA PhD (Georgetown), Associate Adjunct Professor of the John Dosssetor Health Ethics Centre (2015, 2015).
- Shapiro, Andrew MJ, BMedSc MBBS (Newcastle-on-Tyne), PhD (Alberta), LMCC FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2008).
- Shariff, Farha D, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Sharifzadeh-Amin, Maryam, MSc PhD (British Columbia), DMD (Shiraz), Associate Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Sharma, Sangita, BSc (Wales), PhD (Manchester), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2010, 2012).
- Sharp, Jonathan C, BSc (Cambridge), MSc (Aberdeen), PhD (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Shaw, Nicola, BSc PhD (Lancaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2010).
- Sheldon, Robert, BSc (Bishop's), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Medical College), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2008).
- Sia, Winnie Wing Ki, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2003, 2012).
- Sidhu, Vaninder K, BPharm (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Siemens, Rick, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2011, 2011).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Sikora, Christopher A, BSc (Lethbridge), MD (Manitoba), MPH (Alberta), FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2015, 2015).
- Silva, Emilson, BS (Brasilia), MS PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Economy (2015, 2015).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the Alberta School of Business, (1992, 2013).
- Sukec, Tim N, BScPE MPolSc DPhil(Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015).
- Sligle, Wendy, BS MD (British Columbia), MS (Harvard), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health; Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Smith, Cynthia, BPE (Manitoba), MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (1999, 2013).
- Smith, Neale, BA (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), MEds (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2005, 2009).
- Smitten, Jayne, MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Snedeker, Kate, BA (Princeton), PhD (Edinburgh), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2012, 2012).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Solyms, Peter, MSc PhD (Debrecen), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1996, 2009).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London), MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1974, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1974, 2010).
- Spelay, Ryan B, BEng PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Spenceley, Shannon M, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Springett, Jane, BA MA PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (2011, 2011).
- Squire, Jeremy, PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2015, 2015).
- Stacy, Roger, BSc (Canadian Registration Board of Occupational Hygienists), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Stahlke, Sarah J, BSc MHSA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dosssetor Health Ethics Centre (2015, 2015).
- Stankievec, Kristine A, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Studies (2015, 2015).
- Steed, Helen L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Steeves, Phyllis, MPhil (Trinity), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2012, 2012).
- Steier, Marilyn, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Stelfox, J Brad, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Stepanova, Maria, MSc (Moscow State), PhD (National Center for Surface and Vacuum Science), DSc (St. Petersburg State Polytechnic), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Sterenberg, Gladys Y, BEd MEd (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Stewart, Garth A, BA (Trinity Western), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Stoyanov, Stanislav, Msc, PhD (Wichita), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Straube, Sebastian, BA (England), PhD (England), MD (England), Associate Professor Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry Department of Medicine (2014, 2014).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1997, 2011).
- Strungaru, Nicolae, BSc (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2011).
- Strydhorst, Sheryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food, and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Subramanian, Chinnia G, BEng (Madras), MBA (Western Ontario), MEng (Indian Institute), PhD (Melbourne), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Suchowersky, Oksana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (British Columbia), MD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2009, 2009).
- Suen, Gabriel, MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Sullivan, Michael G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2010).
- Svenson, Lawrence, BSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2008).
- Swallow, Mathew J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Swanson, Dalene, BSc BEd MEd (Cape Town), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2009, 2011).
- Swift, Mary Lou, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2009, 2009).
- Sykes, Thomas R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2009).
- Syme, Charlotte A, BScN MScN (British Columbia), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Symes, Brent A, BA Med (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Szeman, Imre, BA (Queen's), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2009, 2009).
- Szymanski, Christine M, BSc (Winnipeg), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2008).
- Talbot, James, BSc PhD (Alberta) MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2012).
- Tam, Kathy, BA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Tandon, Puneeta, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Tang, Tian, BS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cornell), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Tate, Lisa D, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Taylor, Alison, BBA (Wilfred Laurier), MEd (Queen's), EDD (Ontario Institute), MIR (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2015, 2015).
- Taylor, Mark, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2014, 2014).
- Taylor, Sherryl, BSc PhD (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2015, 2015).
- Tchir, Lisa, BA LLB (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Thebaud, Bernard, BSc MD (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2002, 2007).
- Theman, Trevor W, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), FACS, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Angus H, BA (Saskatchewan), BA (Calgary), MSc (Calgary), PhD (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Thompson, Dan, BSc PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2013, 2013).
- Thompson, Michael G, BPharm (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).A
- Thompson, Richard B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology (2015, 2015).
- Thompson, Terrie, DEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2010, 2010).
- Thomson, Caitlyn, BPharm (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Tilley, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Tipples, Graham A, PhD (Manitoba), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2015, 2015).
- Tjandra, Stevanus, BSc (Gadjah Mada), MSc (Asian Institute), PhD (Kaiserslautern), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2009).

- Tonelli, Marcello, MSc (Harvard), MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(c), Adjunct Professor of School of Public Health; Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2015, 2015).
- Torrance, Joshua R, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Torvi, David A, BSc (Calgary), MEng PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2015, 2015).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of the Office of Interdisciplinary Studies (1998, 2012); Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2012, 2012).
- Tough, Suzanne, BSc MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2009); Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2004, 2008).
- Tran, Dactin, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Tredget, Edward, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1988, 2006).
- Triscott, Jean A, BEd MD (Alberta), BSc (Montana State), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2009).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Adjunct Professor of John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (1997, 2013).
- Tsekrekos, Stephen N, MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Tsushima, Rika, MA (McGill), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Extension (2015, 2015).
- Tucker, Benjamin V, BA MA PhD (Arizona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitative Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Turkington, Kelly, BSA MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Turner, A Robert, BSc MDCM (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1977, 2001).
- Turner, Justine M, MBBS (Western Australia), FRACP, Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2009).
- Turner, Troy WS, BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2003, 2010).
- Tuszynski, Jacek A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Pathology (2015, 2015); Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Tyree, Melvin T, BA (Ponoma), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2010).
- Tyrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1972, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1972, 2000).
- Tyrell, Gregory J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2010); Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2009).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 2007).
- Unsworth, Larry, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Urichuk, Liana, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2011, 2011).
- Urschel, Simon, MD (Johannes Gutenberg), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2010, 2010).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), MSc PhD (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2004, 2013).
- Van Assche, Krisof A, PhD (Wegeningen), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science (2015, 2015).
- Van Manen, Michael A, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2015, 2015); Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2015, 2015), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2015, 2015).
- Vandall-Walker, Virginia, BScN (Windsor), MN (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2007, 2010).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2004).
- Velthuisen, Bryan J, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Venner, Christopher P, BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Vette, Albert H, MAsc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Vicas, Ingrid M, BSc (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Videman, Keijo, MD DMEDSc (Helsinki), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1996, 2010).
- Villard, Marc-André, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Carleton), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2009, 2009).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2003, 2008); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2008).
- Voicu Mihaela, Cristina, BSc (Romanian), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2015, 2015).
- Walji, Anil, MD PhD (Nairobi), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1987, 2006); Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1987, 2008).
- Walter, David E, BSc (Maryland), MSc (California State), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Walton, Erin L, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2009, 2010).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1974, 2004).
- Weber, Marian L, BA MECOON PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2000, 2003).
- Weiner, Joel H, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Weis, Tomothy M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Quebec), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Welch, Janet E, BEd (Lethbridge), MSc (Sunderland), PhD (Phoenix), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2015, 2015).
- Wellcombe, Troy I, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2010).
- Werk, Christine, BSc (British Columbia), MA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2010, 2010).
- Wesley, Jared, (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2011, 2011).
- Wesselius, Janet, BA (Alberta), MPhil PhD (ICS), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2011).
- West, Lori J, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), DPhil (Oxford), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor in the Department of Surgery (2005, 2006).
- Wheatley, Matthew, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2013, 2013).
- White, Barry, BSc MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (British Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2012, 2012).
- White, Jonathan, BMedSc MB PhD (Queen's U Belfast), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2010).
- White, William A, BA MA (Regina), BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Resource Economics and Environmental Sociology (2015, 2015).
- Whitelaw, Anne, MA (Essex), BFA PhD (Concordia), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Arts (1999, 2011).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BES PhD (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies in the School of Public Health (2006, 2013).
- Whitford, Eliane, BA MPHIL (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Education (2011, 2011).
- Wickman, Ron, BA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2011, 2011); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2011, 2011).
- Widder, Sandy, BSc (Calgary), MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2008, 2010).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD DSc (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1970, 2001).
- Wikman, Erik C, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), BEd MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Wild, Thomas C, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2015, 2015).
- Willenborg, Christian, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2011, 2011).
- Williams, Beverly, BSc MN PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2012).
- Williams, Patricia, BOT (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2015, 2015).
- Williams, Shelley A, BPE (McMaster), Assistant Adjunct professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (British Columbia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 1999); Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2005).
- Wilson, Stanley L, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (California Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2007).
- Windwick, Brent F, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Winget, Marcy, BSc (California Davis), MHSc PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wishart, David, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1988, 2003).
- Witmans, Manisha B, BMedSc MD (Saskatchewan), FAAP, FRCP(c), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2015, 2015).
- Woitte, Sherry L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2015, 2015).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 2009).
- Wolfe, Alexander, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2014).
- Wolfe, Tonya, BSc, MSc, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2013, 2013).
- Wolodko, John D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2015, 2015).

University Staff

- Wong, Andrew M, BPharm (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Science (2015, 2015).
- Wood, Dean D, BA (Acadia), BEd (Mount Allison), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2008).
- Wright, J Barry, BSc PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Wuest, Frank, MSc, PhD (Dresden), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Science (2008, 2013).
- Xing, James Z, MB (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Robert Gordon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2006).
- Yacoub, Wadie, MBBCh (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2012).
- Yacyshyn, Alison M, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Marketing Business Economics and Law (2008, 2010).
- Yahya, Atiyah, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2006, 2011).
- Yang, WenZhu, BSc (Shanxi), MSc (Clermont Ferrandi), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, (2013, 2013).
- Yang, Xianqin, BA MSc (Nanjing), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food, and Nutritional Science (2015, 2015).
- Yanitski, Norman W, BEd MEd EdD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Yanow, Stephanie, PhD (McGill), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2013, 2013); Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2013, 2014).
- Yarema, Mark C, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Victoria), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2011, 2011).
- Yarmuch, Matthew, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2008, 2008).
- Yasui, Yutaka, BEng (Kyoto), DPhil (Johns Hopkins), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2004, 2013).
- Yatscoff, Randall W, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1985, 2011).
- Yoon, Philip W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Young-Leslie, Heather, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 2010).
- Yu, Emily WY, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Yurick, Mark P, BPE MED (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1997, 2009).
- Zakus, David, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Toronto), MEnvSt (York), Adjunct Professor of Community Engagement (2015, 2015).
- Zaugg, Michael, MBA (Alberta), MD (Zurich), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Zemp, Roger J, BSc (Alberta), MASc (Toronto), PhD (California Davis), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2015, 2015).
- Zhang, Dawei, BA (Wuhan), MSc (Nanjing), PhD (Kingston), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2008, 2011).
- Zhang, Jany Hanjia, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Zhang, Ming, MD (Shanghai), PhD (Iowa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2009, 2010).
- Zhang, Xian-En, PhD (Hehai), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2011, 2011).
- Zhang, Yong, BS (Peking), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2015, 2015).
- Zhou, Jian S, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Zhu, Nancy Y, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2015, 2015).
- Zivkovic, Marko, BA (Belgrade), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (2006, 2011).
- Zolezzi, Monica, BPharm (Catholic U of Santa Maria), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Zuk, Dalcyce M, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2015, 2015).
- Zygun, David A, BSc (Alberta), MD (Toronto), MSC (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2012, 2014).

Honorary Degree Recipients

2015

Augustana Convocation (May)
 Schnell, Russell Clifford, DSc
Spring
 Church, Robert B, DSc
 Hancock, David Graeme (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Poitras, Jane Ash, DLitt
 Zhang, Xian-En, DSc
 Gaudet, Daniel Leonard, LLD
 Slamon, Dennis J, DSc
 Toope, Stephen J, LLD
 Su, Guaning, DSc
 Bennett, Rear-Admiral Jennifer Jane, LLD
 Clements, Patricia Dawn, DLitt
 Hébert, Chantal St-Cyr, LLD
 Saville, Bruce Austin, LLD
 Special Convocation (October) Hong Kong, China
 Choi, Jonathan, LLD
 Special Convocation (October) Tianjin, China
 Chao-Yeh, Chia-Ying, DLitt

2014

Spring
 McCalla, Alexander Frederick, DSc
 Hogle, Bruce W, LLD
 Scott, Rebecca Scott, LLD
 Lede, Dave William, LLD
 Entwistle, Darren, LLD
 Hays, Helen, DSc
 Cho-Ming, John Poon, LLD
 Bawa, Kamaljit S, DSc
 Schindler, David William, DSc
 Yanik, Elsie Rose, LLD
 Woitas, Sandra B, LLD
Fall
 Hughes, Clara Anne, LLD
 Cheriton, David Ross, DSc
 Erker, Dennis E, LLD

2013

Augustana Convocation (June)
 Butala, Sharon, DLitt
Spring
 Fraser, Hon Catherine A, LLD
 Mehta, Deepa, DLitt
 Masliyah, Jacob Heskell, DSc
 Chen, Lincoln C, DSc
 Miller, Louise A, LLD
 Armour, Margaret-Ann, DSc
 Stelmach, Edward Michael (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Balog, James, DSc
 Stirling, Ian, DSc
 Prentice, Hon James, LLD
 Special Convocation (November)
 Getty, Donald Ross, (Premier of Alberta), LLD
Fall
 McLachlan, Sarah, LLD
 Hantho, Charles Harold, LLD

2012

Special Convocation (March)
 Brabeck-Letmathe, Peter, LLD
 Hruday, Steve E, DSc
 Narain, Sunita, LLD
 Special Convocation (May, Beijing, China)
 Zeng, Fan, DLitt
Spring
 Petitclerc, Chantal, LLD
 Dingwell, Donald Bruce, DSc
 Stanton, John, LLD
 Lindberg, Garry, DSc

Stinson, Shirley Marie, DSc
 Frenk, Julio J, DSc
 Martin, Right Hon Paul, LLD (Prime Minister of Canada)
 Simon, Mary, LLD
 Orbinski, James Jude, LLD
 Petersen, Holger Martin, DLitt
Fall
 Gbowee, Leymah Roberta, LLD
 Karman, Tawakkol, LLD
 Trussler, Marguerite, LLD
 Heidecker, Brian Richard (Chair, Board of Governors of the University)

2011

Augustana Convocation
 Kielburger, Craig, LLD
Spring
 Triffo, Ron, LLD
 Schlesinger, Joe, DLitt
 Sainath, Palagummi, DLitt
 Hayes, Louise, LLD
 Mardon, Austin, LLD
 Ferguson, Bunny, LLD
 Lau, John Chin Sung, LLD
 Luker, Karen Anne, DSc
 Evalik, Charlie Kakotok, LLD
 Zelmanov, Efin, DSc
 Daniel, Patrick, LLD
 Cheng, Angela, Mai-Lin, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 McDonald, Arthur Bruce, DSc
Fall
 Kirby, Hon Michael JL, LLD
 Hansen, Richard M, LLD
 Wang, Lawrence Chia-Huang, DSc

2010

Spring
 Wachowich, The Hon Allan Harvey, LLD
 Roots, Ernest Federick, DSc
 Buffalo, Victor Stanley, LLD
 Tingle, Aubrey James, DSc
 Raseroka, Helen Kay, LLD
 Anson-Cartwright, Hugh, LLD
 Kahle, Brewster, LLD
 Neal, James G, LLD
 Thapar, Romila, LLD
 Bandura, Albert, LLD
 Daniel, Patrick, LLD
 Cheng, Angela, Mai-Lin, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Swaminathan, Monkombu Sambasivan, DSc
Fall
 Ethell, The Hon Donald S, (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Chiu, Yvonne Shi-Wan, LLD
 Campbell, Right Hon Kim (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

2009

Spring
 Arbour, The Hon Louise, LLD
 Hayden, Michael R, DSc
 Thorsell, James Westvick, LLD
 Kipnes, Dianne Roberta, LLD
 Kipnes, Irving, LLD
 March, James G, LLD
 Khan, His Highness The Aga, LLD
 McMaster, Juliet, DLitt
 Wiebe, Rudy, DLitt
 Watt-Cloutier, Sheila, LLD
 Fouron, Yves, DSc
Fall
 Ingram, Jay, DSc
 Lynch, Hon Kevin G, LLD
 Roozen, Catherine, LLD

2008

Augustana Convocation (May)

Fowler, Bertha (Berdie), LLD
Spring
 Wallin, Pamela, LLD
 Aho, Esko Tapani, LLD
 Meekison, J Peter, LLD
 Pawson, Anthony James, DSc
 Venter, J Craig, DSc
 Jean, The Right Hon Michaëlle (Governor General of Canada), LLD
 Jones, Elizabeth (Betty), DSc
 Zoe, John B, LLD
 lang, k.d., LLD
 Janvier, Alexan Simeon, LLD
 Fraser, Felix (Fil), DLitt
Fall
 Manning, Ernest Preston, LLD
 Knoppers, Bartha Maria, LLD

2007

Special Convocation (May)
 Wyman, Robert, LLD
Spring
 Littlechild, J Wilton, LLD
 Bowles, Sheldon, LLD
 Westbury, Robert, LLD
 Morgenstern, Norbert, DSc
 Benson, Alvin Allen, LLD
 McLellan, The Hon A Anne, LLD
 O'Nions, Sir Keith, DSc
 Guloien, PJ Perry, LLD
 Klawe, Maria, DSc
 Harrison, E Hunter, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Cooper, George, LLD
 Matthews, John, LLD
 McCaig, Ann, LLD
Fall
 Shaver, Donald McQueen, DSc
 O'Brien, Allison Douglas, LLD
 Churchland, Patricia Smith, LLD
 Churchland, Paul Montgomery, LLD

2006

Spring
 Jackson, Tom, LLD
 Kahneman, Daniel, DSc
 Piper, Martha Cook, LLD
 Kwong, The Hon Norman (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Spence, Matthew, LLD
 MacTaggart, Cécile, LLD
 Morgan, Gwyn, LLD
 Thompson, Kenneth, DSc
 Fyfe, William, DSc
Fall
 Payette, Julie, LLD
 Edwards, The Hon James Stewart (Chair, Board of Governors), LLD

2005

Spring
 Clarke, George Elliott, DLitt
 Mannix, Ronald Neil, LLD
 Saramago, Jose, DLitt
 Kule, Doris, LLD
 Kule, Peter, LLD
 Gray, Jean, DSc
 Harrison, Edward, LLD
 Hole, Harry, LLD
 Hole, James F, LLD
 Wirth, Alfred George, LLD
 Special Convocation (September, President's Installation)
 Aglukark, Susan, LLD
 Evans, John, LLD
 Polanyi, John Charles, DSc
 Pollock, Mary Sharon, DLitt
Fall
 Stein, Janice, LLD
 Fraser, Roderick Douglas, LLD (Eleventh President of the University)

2004**Spring**

Carter, James E, DSc
 Kroeger, Arthur, LLD
 Cournoyea, Nellie J, LLD
 Comrie, William H, LLD
 Takamado, Her Imperial Highness Princess Hisako, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Soames, Lady Mary, LLD
Fall
 Samar, Sima, LLD
 Harington, C Richard, DSc

2003**Spring**

Mackenzie, Donald, LLD
 McNally, Douglas, LLD
 Stelck, Charles, DSc
 Bell, John Irving, DSc
 Malin, Lloyd, LLD
 Torchinsky, Benjamin, DSc
Fall
 Hughes, Linda Jean, LLD (Nineteenth Chancellor of the University)
 Hess, Margaret (Marmie) Perkins, LLD

2002**Spring**

Hume, John, LLD
 Markin, Allan, LLD
 Steadward, Robert, LLD
 MacLeod, Alistair, DLitt
 Cardinal, Douglas, LLD
 McCarthy, Doris, LLD
 Zehui, Jiang, LLD
Fall
 Newell, Eric P, LLD (Eighteenth Chancellor of the University)
 Hiller, Arthur, DLitt

2001**Spring**

Tapscott, H Donald, LLD
 Belcourt, Herbert Clifford, LLD
 Friesen, Henry George, DSc
 Roche, Adi, LLD
 Huculak, Erast R, LLD
 Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole, DLitt
Fall
 Lichem, Walther, LLD
 Noujaim, Antoine A, DSc

2000**Spring**

Gretzky, Wayne Douglas, LLD
 Stanford, James M, LLD
 Straus, Jozef, DSc
 Brzustowski, Thomas A, DSc
 Hyndman, Louis Davies, LLD (Fifteenth Chancellor of the University)
 Tutu, Desmond Mpiolo, LLD
Fall
 Hole, The Hon Lois Elsa, LLD (Sixteenth Chancellor of the University, Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta)
 Nielsen, Arne Rudolph, DSc

1999**Spring**

Cardinal, Harold James, LLD
 MacGregor, James Grierson, DSc
 Bell, John Kim, LLD
 Fuller, Millard Dean, LLD
 Maier, Gerald James, LLD
 Welsh, Kenneth Clifford, LLD
 Special Convocation (October)
 Decore, Laurence George, LLD (Hon)
Fall
 Winspear, Harriet Snowball, LLD
 Mustard, James Fraser, DSc

1998**Spring**

Ferguson, John Thomas, LLD (Seventeenth Chancellor of the University)
 Howell, Maxwell Leo, LLD
 Nelson, Raymond, LLD
 Woodward, Roger, LLD
 Martin, Joseph Boyd, DSc
Fall
 Ryan, Claude, LLD
 Haynes, Robert Hall, DSc

1997**Spring**

Singh, Manmohan, LLD
 Hurlburt, William, LLD
 Brånemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc
 Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt
 Watanbe, Mamoru, DSc
 Chan, Charles, LLD
 Somerville, Christopher, DSc
Fall
 Erasmus, Georges, LLD
 Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD
 Russell, Andrew, LLD

1996**Spring**

Haskayne, Richard F, LLD
 Tellier, Paul, LLD
 Foote, Eldon, LLD
 Smith, Michael, DSc
 Cammaert, Margaret, LLD
 Ericson, Eric, LLD
Fall
 Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Janssen, Paul, DSc

1995**Spring**

Drake, Clare James, LLD
 Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD
 Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD
 Nagabhushan, Tattanahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc
 Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt
 Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD
Fall
 Superstein, Jake, LLD
 McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

1994**Spring**

Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the University), LLD
 McLean, David George Alexander, LLD
 Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt
 Elliott, James Frank, LLD
 Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John (Governor General of Canada), LLD
Fall
 Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD
 Green, Leslie Claude, LLD
 Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD
 Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

1993**Spring**

Archer, Violet, DLitt
 Kurimoto, Hiroshi, LLD
 Jones, Edgar T, LLD
 Lukianenko, Levko, LLD
 Forrester, Helen, DLitt
 Shaw, James R Sr, LLD
 Fortune, Ray, LLD
Fall
 Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD

Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD
 Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

1992**Spring**

Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD
 Hersom, Naomi Louisa, LLD
 Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD
 Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander, LLD
 Cixous, Hélène, LLD
 Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt
 Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD
 Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)
 Bames, David Edward, DSc
 Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Fall
 Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD
 Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD
 Lobay, Mary, LLD

1991**Spring**

McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD
 Taylor, Richard E, DSc
 Worth, Walter H, LLD
 Loomis, Reginald D, LLD
 Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Peel, Bruce B, LLD
 Harris, Walter E, DSc
 Corday, Eliot, DSc
 Holmes, Peggy, DLitt
 Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD
 Allen, Frances E, DSc
Fall
 Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc
 Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD
 Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD
 Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

1990**Spring**

Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt
 Tuu'luuq Anghalluq, Marion, LLD
 Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University) LLD
 Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD
 Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc
 Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc
 Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc
 Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc
 Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel Sereth, LLD
 Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt
Fall
 Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD
 White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt
 Vice, David George, LLD

1989**Spring**

MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc
 Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD
 Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD
 Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD
 Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD
 Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD
 Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc
 Marliiss, Ethel Anne, DLitt
Fall
 Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc
 Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc
 Begin, The Hon Monique, LLD

1988

Special Convocation (June - Faculty of Medicine 75th Anniversary)

Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc

McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc

Spring

Dickson, Jennifer, LLD

Huang, Xinbai, LLD

Huston, Mervyn James, DSc

Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD

Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD

Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD

Special Convocation (October - Faculty of Engineering 75th Anniversary)

Ford, George, DSc

King, Egerton Warren, DSc

Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc

Fall

Callwood, June, DLitt

Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)

Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

1987

Spring

Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD

Tobias, Phillip Vallentine, DSc

Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD

Poole, John Edward, LLD

Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD

Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD

Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD

Schmid, Horst, LLD

Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD

Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Fall

Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc

Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD

Crawford, The Hon Neil, LLD

Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

1986

Spring

Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD

Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD

McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD

Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD

Lee, Lila Doris, LLD

Tarnopolsky, The Hon Mr Justice Walter Surma, LLD

Babey, Paul, LLD

Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD

Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD

Lougheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of Alberta), LLD

Fall

Roche, Douglas James, LLD

Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD

Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD

Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard, Retired, LLD

1985

Spring

McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD

Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD

Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD

Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD

Snell, Bernard, LLD

Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc

Pritsak, Omeljan, DLitt

Mol, Leo, LLD

Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD

Fall

Stollery, Robert, LLD

Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

1984

Spring

Epstein, William Harold, LLD

Shipley, Marion Agnes, LLD

Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD

Stewart, William H, LLD

Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD

Weaver, John Barney, LLD

Horner, Hugh M, LLD

Sparling, M Saretta, LLD

Fall

McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD

Keyfitz, Nathan, LLD

1983

Special Convocation (March)

Barber, Lloyd Ingram, LLD

Kerwin, Larkin, LLD

Spring

Cormack, Barbara L, LLD

Cormack, Col Eric Wyld, LLD

McCullough, Mattie Louise, LLD

Shevelov, George Y, DLitt

Forest, Jean Beatrice (Eleventh Chancellor of the University), LLD

Yalow, Rosalyn S, DSc

Gunning, Harry Emmet (Eighth President of the University), DSc

Tuttle, George Millidge, LLD

Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)

HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of Wales), LLD

Fall

Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc

Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

1982

Spring

Taylor, Ethel Isabella, LLD

MacNeil, The Most Rev Joseph Neil, LLD

Strom, The Hon Harry E (Premier of Alberta), LLD

Gowan, Elsie Park, LLD

Wyman, Max (Seventh President of the University), LLD

Baldwin, Gerald William, LLD

Glyde, Henry George, LLD

Special Convocation (St Paul, Alberta - June)

Mother Teresa, LLD

Fall

Wagner, William Philip, LLD

Pattullo, Andrew, LLD

1981

Spring

Viscardi, Henry Jr, LLD

Shoctor, Joseph Harvey, LLD

Ivany, Randall Eugene, LLD

Robinson, Isobel Margaret, LLD

Wolikowski, Gen Romuald, LLD

Special Convocation (October 16-Opening of the Agriculture/Forestry Centre)

McCalla, Arthur Gilbert, DSc

Fall

McGhan, Alfred Clayton, LLD

Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, LLD

1980

Spring

Lynch-Staunton, The Hon Francis Charles (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Dalby, Ronald Norman (Tenth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Geddes, Eric A (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

Salmon, Edward Togo, LLD

Vant, John Ross, LLD

Babin, Benjamin Raymond, LLD

Decore, The Hon Justice John N, LLD

Fall

Bancroft, H Hugh, LLD

Hockey, Lisbeth, LLD

1979

Special Convocation (May)

LaCerte, Rev Father Arthur, LLD

Maillet, Madame Antonine, LLD

Spring

Pilkington, Wilfrid, LLD

Milvain, The Hon Chief Justice James Valentine Hogarth, LLD

Ward, Maxwell William, LLD

Van Vliet, Maurice Lewis, LLD

Fall

Coutts, Herbert Thomas, LLD

1978

Spring

MacDonald, Murray William, LLD

McClellan, George Brinton, LLD

Desrochers, The Hon Louis Armand (Ninth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Wynn, Gordon Kenneth, LLD

Anderson, Anne, LLD

Smith, Alexander, LLD

Special Convocation (Legal, Alberta - June) (First Off-Campus Convocation)

Bugnet, Georges, LLD

Fall

Selye, Hans, LLD

Spragins, Franklin Keller, LLD (posthumously granted)

1977

Spring

O'Sullivan, Frank, LLD

MacNeil, Harold Alexander, LLD

Hellstedt, Leone McGregor, DSc

Fall

Hardy, Robert MacDonald, LLD

Special Convocation (November)

Hamilton, William Scott, LLD

MacLean, Hector Robertson, LLD

Zimmerman, James, LLD

1976

Spring

Jenner, Frederick Thomas (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

Steinhauer, The Hon Ralph Garvin (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Mackiw, Vladimir Nicolaus, DSc

Douglas, Thomas Clement, LLD

Fall

Jackson, Mary Percy, LLD

1975

Spring

Ritchie, Marguerite Elizabeth, LLD

Murray, Monsignor Athol, LLD

Blair, Sidney Martin, LLD

Fall

Mitchell, William Ormand, DLitt

1974

Spring

Baker, Thomas Davidson, LLD

Morrow, The Hon Justice William George, LLD

Yorath, Dennis Kestell, LLD

Fall

Diefenbaker, The Hon John George (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

1973

Spring

Strong, Maurice Frederick, LLD

Anderson, Doris Hilda, LLD

Priestley, Francis Ethelbert, DLitt

Strachan, John George, LLD

Fall

Hardy, William George, LLD

1972

Special Convocation (May)

Bowker, Wilbur Fee, LLD

The Rt Hon Lord Diplock of Wansford, LLD

Laskin, The Hon Justice Bora, LLD

Spring

Ignatieff, Alexis, LLD
Oeming, Albert Frederick Hans, LLD
Stewart, Winnifred Mary, LLD
Keeping, Ernest Sydney, LLD

Fall

Bradley, John Edward (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

1971**Spring**

Cowan, Ian McTaggart, LLD
Went, Frits Warmolt, LLD
Jordan, The Most Rev Anthony, LLD
MacGregor, James Grierson, LLD
Stanley, George Francis Gillman, LLD
Parsons, Richard MacGregor, LLD
Shaner, Ralph Faust, LLD
Wilson, Arthur McEwan, LLD

Fall

McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, LLD
Miller, Carl Stinson, LLD

1970**Spring**

Mannix, Frederick Charles, LLD
Thomson, Donald Walter, LLD
Parsons, Margaret Agnes, LLD
Campbell, Neil, LLD
Mitchell, Sir Harold (Baronet), LLD
Attrux, Laura Margaret, LLD
Cairns, Theodore LeSueur, LLD
Fall
Johns, Walter Hugh (Sixth President of the University), LLD
Sterling, John Ewart Wallace, LLD

1969**Spring**

Wood, Edgar Allardyce, LLD
Morton, Elizabeth Homer, LLD
Graham, George Roger Pringle, LLD
Bonneau, Louis-Philippe, LLD
Bruce, John, LLD

Fall

Dickson, Horatio Lovat, LLD
Mooney, Mary Bowlen, LLD
Ward-Perkins, John Bryan, LLD
Special Convocation (October)
Scott, John William, LLD

1968

Special Diamond Jubilee Convocation (May)
Schneider, William George, LLD
His Excellency, U Thant (Secretary General of the United Nations), LLD
Trudeau, The Hon Pierre Elliott (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

Spring

Burns, Lt Gen Eedson Louis Millard, LLD
Swift, William Herbert, LLD
Jackson, Robert William Brierley, LLD
Grant, Charles Henry, LLD
Hall, Cecil Edwin, LLD
McLaren, Barbara, LLD

Fall

Frolich, Herbert, LLD
Read, John Erskine, LLD

1967

Special Centennial Convocation (March)
Dickins, Clennell Haggerston, LLD
Leger, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, LLD
McGibbon, Pauline Mills, LLD
Townes, Charles Hard, LLD

Spring

Heenev, Arnold Danford Patrick, LLD
Michener, His Excellency, The Rt Hon Daniel Roland (Governor-General of Canada), LLD

Gibson, Helen Beny, LLD
Barr, Murray Llewellyn, LLD
Matthews, Arnold Whitney, LLD
Fall
Jackson, Lady Robert (Miss Barbara Ward), LLD

1966**Spring**

Burt, Alfred Leroy, LLD
MacEwan, The Hon John Walter Grant (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Andrews, Catherine Brodie, LLD
Rice, George Richard Agar, LLD
Fall
Lang, William Albert, LLD
Le Saunier, Jenny Le Rouge, LLD
Pugh, Kenneth Aubrey, LLD

1965**Spring (Calgary)**

Egbert, Gladys McKelvie, LLD
Taylor, Malcolm Gordon, LLD
Spring (Edmonton)
Dyde, Henry Alexander, LLD
Miller, Frank Robert, LLD
Ronning, Chester Alvin, LLD
Anderson, John Ansel, LLD
MacFarlane, Joseph Arthur, LLD
Platt, Arnold William, LLD

Fall

Hennig, Rudolph, LLD
Herbert, Walter Bertram, LLD
Patrick, Mabel, LLD

1964**Spring (Calgary)**

Batchelor, Dudley Edward, LLD
Charyk, Joseph Vincent, LLD
Jackson, Margaret Isabel, LLD

Spring (Edmonton)

Kurimoto, Yuichi, LLD
Lyle, Guy Redvers, LLD
McCuaig, Hazel Rutherford, LLD
McArthur, Helen Griffith Wylie, LLD
MacIntosh, Frank Campbell, LLD

Fall

Froman, Darol Kenneth, LLD
Martland, The Hon Justice Ronald, LLD
Stevens, George Roy, LLD

1963**Spring**

Corbett, Edward Annand, LLD
Ford, Charles Ross, LLD
LaZerte, Milton Ezra, LLD
Burton, Alan Chadburn, LLD
Special Convocation (September)
Douglas, Robert Gordon, LLD
Dubos, Rene Jules, LLD
Horsfall, Frank Lappin, LLD
Medawar, Peter Brian, LLD
Fall (Calgary)
Calvert, The Rt Rev George Reginald, LLD
MacKimmie, Ross Anderson, LLD
Sauder, Penrose Melvin, LLD

1962**Spring**

Smith, The Hon Chief Justice Sidney Bruce, LLD
Stewart, Freeman Kenneth, LLD
Special Convocation (Medical/Dental - May)
Cameron, George Donald West, LLD
Fall (Calgary)

Payne, Ben Iden, LLD
Seamans, Howard Loomis, LLD

1961**Spring**

Brown, Harrison Scott, LLD
Herzberg, Gerhard, LLD
MacDonald, The Hon Justice Hugh John, LLD
Page, The Hon John Percy (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Polya, George, LLD
Wees, Wilfred Rusk, LLD
Special Convocation (Medical/Dental - June)
Brown, Harry Knowlton, LLD
Hartroft, Walter Stanley, LLD
Fall (Calgary)
McKinnon, Ian Nicholson, LLD
McLaurin, The Hon Chief Justice Colin Campbell, LLD

1960**Spring**

Field, Sem Wissler, LLD
MacDonald, The Most Rev John Hugh, LLD
Sonet, Edouard, LLD
Soper, Joseph Dewey, LLD
Special Convocation (Medical/Dental - June)
Farquharson, Ray Fletcher, LLD
Fall (Calgary)
Paterson, Gilbert Currie, LLD
Phillips, Walter Joseph, LLD
Sternberg, Charles Mortram, LLD
Young, James William, LLD

1959

Special Convocation (April)
Flemington, Rev William Thomas Ross, LLD
Saunderson, Hugh Hamilton, LLD

Spring

Galbraith, Francis Philip (Eighth Chancellor of the University), LLD
Macleod, Charles Malcolm (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD
Roper, Elmer Ernest, LLD
Stewart, Andrew (Fifth President of the University), LLD
Fall
Dinning, Robert James, LLD
MacCharles, Donald Neil, LLD

1958**Spring**

Patterson, Gordon Neil, LLD
Reynolds, Lloyd George, LLD
Woolley, Dilworth Wayne, LLD
Special Convocation (September)
Hashmi, Bashir A, LLD
Mountford, Sir James Frederick, LLD
Phillips, William Eric, LLD
Special Convocation (October) (50th Jubilee)
Burgess, Cecil Scott, LLD
Fairley, Barker, LLD
Gordon, Robert Kay, LLD
James, Frank Cyril, LLD
Russell, Loris Shano, LLD
Smith, Sidney Earle, LLD
Wershof, Max Hirsch, LLD

Fall

Ferguson, George Victor, LLD
MacInnes, Charles Malcolm, LLD
Macleod, John Edward Annand, LLD
Mitchell, Betty, LLD
Scarlett, Earle Parkhill (Sixth Chancellor of the University), LLD

1957**Spring**

Davies, Robertson, LLD
Stewart, John Smith, LLD
Special Convocation (August)
Coxeter, Harold Scott MacDonald, LLD
Lussier, Irene, LLD
Wigner, Eugene Paul, LLD
Fall
Harvie, Eric Lafferty, LLD

MacPhee, Earle Douglas, LLD
Thompson, Walter Palmer, LLD

1956

Special Convocation (April)
Priestly, James Taggart, LLD
Spring
Halton, Matthew Henry, LLD
Stapells, Frederick, LLD
Fall
Laurie, John Lee, LLD
McCalla, William Copeland, LLD

1955

Spring
Cairns, Laurence Yeomans (Seventh Chancellor of the University), LLD
O'Brien, Lewis James, LLD
Steer, George Hobson, LLD
Fall
Collicutt, Frank H, LLD
Edmunds, The Rev W Everard, LLD
Levern, Father Jean-Louis, LLD

1954

Spring
Campbell, Peter McGregor, LLD
Chittick, Rae MacIntyre, LLD
Dower, John David, LLD
Fall
Hanna, William Fielding, LLD
Longman, Oliver Stanley, LLD
Prior, Kenneth Harold, LLD
Prior, Pearl L, LLD
Wright, Howard Phin, LLD

1953

Spring
Calhoun, Alexander, LLD
Ford, The Hon Chief Justice Clinton James, LLD
Hedley, Robert Wesley, LLD
Fall
Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott, LLD
Jewitt, William Gladstone, LLD
Morrison, Ibrahim Follansbee, LLD
Spratt, Joseph Grant, LLD

1952

Spring
Bowlen, The Hon John James (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Walker, Arthur Earl, LLD
Special Convocation (October)
Noble, Charles Sherwood, LLD
Fall
Milner, Horatio Ray, LLD
O'Connor, The Hon Chief Justice George Bligh, LLD

1951

Spring
Stanley, George Douglas, LLD
Wallace, Robert Charles (Second President of the University), LLD
Winspear, Francis George, LLD
Fall
Roe, Frank Gilbert, LLD
Thurber, Lindsay Ambrose, LLD

1950

Spring
Gruening, The Hon Ernest, LLD
Newton, Robert (Fourth President of the University), LLD
Clay, John William, LLD
Charlesworth, Lionel Clare, LLD
Special Convocation (October)
MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, LLD
Nicholson, The Very Rev Patrick Joseph, LLD
Fall
Cairns, Andrew, LLD
Fisher, Olive Margaret, LLD

1949

Spring
Buchanan, The Hon William Asbury, LLD
Vandry, Monsignor Ferdinand, LLD
Thomson, The Rev James Sutherland, LLD
Fall
Fowler, James, LLD
Thomson, Leonard Baden, LLD
Watt, Arthur Balmer, LLD

1948

Spring
Manning, The Hon Ernest Charles (Premier of Alberta), LLD
Parlee, The Hon Justice Harold Hayward, LLD
Fall
Archer, Albert Ernest, LLD
MacKinnon, The Hon James Angus, LLD

1947

Spring
Howson, The Hon Chief Justice William Robinson, LLD
Osborne, Frederick Ernest, LLD
Fall
Barnett, John Walker, LLD (posthumously granted)
Buchanan, Frank Gordon, LLD

1946

Special Convocation (January)
Albright, William Donald, LLD
Rankin, Allan Coats, LLD
Spring
Ford, The Hon Justice Frank (Fourth Chancellor of the University), LLD
McNally, George Frederick (Fifth Chancellor of the University), LLD
Fall
Collip, John Bertram, LLD
Procter, Katherine Allison, LLD

1943

Special Convocation (September)
His Excellency, The Rt Hon Earl of Athlone (Governor-General of Canada), LLD

1940

Spring
Woods, The Hon Lt Col James Hossack, LLD

1939

Spring
Bowen, The Hon John Campbell (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Brockington, Leonard Walter, LLD
Mitchell, The Hon Chief Justice Charles Richmond, LLD

1938

Spring
Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth, LLD

1937

Spring
Kerby, George William, LLD
Fox, William Sherwood, LLD

1936

Spring
Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander, LLD
Tuttle, The Rev Aubrey Stephen, LLD
Special Convocation (June)
Villeneuve, His Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie Rodrigue, LLD

1935

Spring
Cody, Henry John, LLD
Parby, The Hon Mary Irene, LLD
Simmons, The Hon Chief Justice William Charles, LLD

1934

Spring
Dafoe, John Wesley, LLD

1933

Spring
Alexander, William Hardy, LLD
Broadus, Edmund Kemper, LLD
Kerr, William Alexander Robb (Third President of the University), LLD
MacEachran, John Malcolm, LLD

1932

Spring
Walsh, William Legh, LLD
Special Convocation (September)
Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon (Ninth Earl of Bessborough), LLD

1931

Spring
Oliver, The Hon Frank, LLD

1930

Spring
Blaylock, Selwyn G, LLD
Bown, John CF, LLD
Fairfield, William Harmen, LLD
Lehmann, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, LLD
Ross, John Thomas, LLD

1929

Spring
Camsell, Charles, LLD
Wood, Henry Wise, LLD

1928

Spring
Brownlee, The Hon John Edward (Premier of Alberta), LLD
Tory, Henry Marshall (First President of the University), LLD
Special Convocation (October)
Bennett, The Hon Richard Bedford, LLD

1927

Special Convocation (April)
Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (Earl of Willingdon), LLD
Spring
Beck, The Hon Nicolas Dubois (Second Chancellor of the University), LLD
Egbert, The Hon William (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

1925

Spring
Haultain, The Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon, LLD

1924

Spring
Barford, Vernon West, MA
Marker, Christian Peter (Knight of Banebrog), LLD
Scott, David Lynch, LLD

1922

Spring
Mewburn, Frank Hamilton, LLD
O'Leary, Most Rev Henry Joseph, LLD
Special Convocation (September)
Byng, Gen Julian Hedworth George (Lord Byng of Vimy), LLD
Special Convocation (October)
Patterson, Frederic William, LLD

1921

Spring
Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, LLD

1919

Special Convocation (September)
HRH Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor (Prince of Wales), LLD

1917

Special Convocation (November)
Cavendish, Victor Christian William (Ninth Duke of Devonshire), LLD

1916

Spring
Cruikshank, Brig-Gen Ernest Alexander, LLD
Maclean, James Alexander, LLD

1915

Spring
Ferrier, Walter Frederick, DSc
Special Convocation (October)
Brett, The Hon Robert George, LLD
Dyde, Rev Samuel Walters, LLD
Gray, Rt Rev Henry Allen, LLD
Harvey, The Hon Chief Justice Horace, LLD
Legal, Most Rev Emile Joseph, LLD
McQueen, Rev David George, LLD
Muir, James, LLD
Murray, Walter Charles, LLD
Riddell, Rev John Henry, LLD
Stuart, The Hon Justice Charles Allan (First Chancellor of the
University), LLD
Westbrook, Frank Fairchild, LLD

1909

Fall
Lord Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith (Baron), LLD

1908

Fall (First Convocation)
Bulyea, The Hon George HV (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Rutherford, The Hon Alexander Cameron (Premier of Alberta)
(Third Chancellor of the University), LLD
Sifton, Arthur L, DCL